## Budget Estimates 2021-22 – Department of Defence QON Index

Department	Hearing Date	Q No	Senator	BroadTopic	QuestionText	Written Hansard	Proof Hansard Page
					Senator KITCHING: Has the NSEAP created any memoranda or briefing materials for that subcommittee?		
					Mr Finlay: The answer is yes but only to the meeting held in 2021. The panel was not formed until January 2021.		
					Senator KITCHING: So you created some briefing material for—what month was the meeting?		
					Mr Finlay: My recollection is that the meeting was in February		
					Senator KITCHING: And it has met once before? Did it meet in late 2020?		
					Mr Finlay: My understanding is that it met first in 2020 and then again in 2021.		
Department			Kimberley		Senator KITCHING: But late in the year? Minister, was it November or December?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	1	Kitching	NSEAP	Senator Payne: Senator, I don't recall the date, but I'm happy to take that on notice, of course.	Hansard	4
					Senator WONG: Perhaps we can rephrase it. Did you advise in relation to the program?		
					Vice Adm. Hilarides: Senator, we have advised with respect to all of the shipbuilding programs that we've been privy to.		
					Senator WONG: Did you canvass the possibility of discontinuance? Did you ever discuss the possibility of discontinuing the program?		
					Senator Payne: Chair, I do think that the committee is seeking information on the content of advice to matters which inform cabinet		
					deliberations, and I do think that that points—		
					Senator WONG: They're so worried about telling anybody about these submarines, aren't they?		
					CHAIR: I'm listening to a point of order, Senator Wong.		
			Senator WONG: I was talking to Senator Kitching, Senator Abetz.				
				CHAIR: Well, it's a bit loud.			
Department			Penny		Senator Payne: That puts Admiral Hilarides in a difficult position, and I'd be happy to take it on notice, Senator, to see what can be		
of Defence	1/06/2021	2	Wong	NSEAP	provided.	Hansard	5
					Senator KITCHING: Minister, has the interim report of the capability enhancement review been provided to Defence and to the		
Department			Kimberley		government?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	3	Kitching	NSEAP	Senator Payne: I'll take that on notice, Senator.	Hansard	6
					Senator KITCHING: Some Defence contract notices were published on AusTender, including one that relates to Mr Thomas Eccles—		
					contract notice 3759385. That was valued at \$683,000 for three years. Is that remuneration for Mr Eccles for his membership of the		
					panel?		
Department			Kimberley		Mr Finlay: I can't answer that, Senator.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	4	Kitching	NSEAP	Senator KITCHING: Could you take it on notice—	Hansard	9
					Senator KITCHING: Is it possible to unpack the amounts for the contract—so how much is remuneration, how much is expenses, what		
Department			Kimberley		expenses are included, how much are the costs, and what other costs are covered?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	5	Kitching	NSEAP	Senator Payne: Do you mean on notice?	Hansard	10
					Senator KITCHING: The average annual payment to members of the former Naval Shipbuilding Advisory Board was around \$87,000.		
					The average annual payment to members of the Naval Shipbuilding Expert Advisory Panel is around \$300,000. Is there a reason why		
Department			Kimberley		those costs have trebled?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	6	Kitching	NSEAP	Mr Finlay: I can't answer that. Can we take that on notice?	Hansard	10
					Vice Adm. Hilarides: I believe you're comparing actual costs in the past and estimated costs in the future, but we'll take that on notice.		
Department			Kimberley		Senator KITCHING: Mr Moriarty, did Defence seek advice from the Remuneration Tribunal on those pay rates?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	7	Kitching	NSEAP	Mr Moriarty: Not that I'm aware, but I'll take that on notice.	Hansard	10
					Senator WONG: Were there discussions well prior to the decision of withdrawal of troops being announced in which you were involved		
					or a member of the ADF was involved with DFAT on whether or not the embassy could viably continue?		
				1	Gen. Campbell: There were senior ADF officers who participated in interdepartmental discussions. I would have to take on notice the		
					dates. Senator WONG: Was the department aware of the decision? When did you become aware of the decision?		
					Mr Jeffrey: Senator, are you asking when did the department become aware of the decision—		
Department			Penny	International	Senator WONG: To close the embassy, yes.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	9	Wong	Relations	Mr Jeffrey: I'll have to take the specific date on notice.	Hansard	18

					Senator WONG: I will come back to that in DFAT. Has the department briefed Minister Dutton or former Minister Reynolds in relation	1 1	
					to the impact of the security situation in Afghanistan and on the Australian embassy?		
					Mr Jeffrey: Senator, the department has briefed Ministers Reynolds and Dutton on multiple occasions in written form on Afghanistan		
					developments. Obviously, I won't go into the content of those.  Senator WONG: No. I don't want all of them. I just want to know if they've been briefed specifically on the implications for the		
Department			Donny	International			
of Defence	1/06/2021	10	Penny Wong	Relations	embassy. Do you want to take that on notice?  Mr Jeffrey: I will take that on notice.	Hansard	21
of Defence	1/00/2021	10	wong	Relations	Senator AYRES: There's a photo I've seen of the Prime Minister—that's the one that the Prime Minister posted himself—and he	Панзаги	21
					doesn't seem uncomfortable with the red carpet. There are other photos of the Prime Minister walking from a car in a different visit		
					into a building again on a red carpet that's been provided for him. Have there been other occasions where the RAAF has provided a red		
Department			Timothy		carpet for the Prime Minister?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	11	Ayres	Air	Air Marshal Hupfeld: I have no knowledge. I would have to take that on notice.	Hansard	25
31 Defence 1/00/2021		Ayres	All	Senator AYRES: The Prime Minister said on 7 May that it wasn't the first time that that had happened. I think he was on 2hd with	Tidiisara		
					Richard and Shanna and he said that it wasn't the first time that's happened. Is the Prime Minister right?		
					Air Marshal Hupfeld: I'd have to take that on notice. There are occasions when the Prime Minister attends the same events that the		
Department			Timothy		Governor-General arrives at, and we would put the red carpet done for a Governor-General. So I can't confirm what the circumstances		
of Defence	1/06/2021	12	Ayres	Air	are and what other points he may have had that protocol employed.	Hansard	25
Department	2,00,2021		Timothy		Senator AYRES: On notice, would you be able to provide the date where the red carpet has been used for the Prime Minister, a	110115010	
of Defence	1/06/2021	13	Ayres	Air	description of the visit and any photos in high resolution of other red carpet visits that the Prime Minister says that he's conducted.	Hansard	25
	_, _, _,		,		Lt Gen. Burr: Dr Samantha Crompyoets is a sociologist who has worked on a number of contracts across different parts of defence, in		
					particular the Australian Defence Force, over the period from 2013 until now. Her work has been directed towards social research		
					issues, organisational culture and so forth.		
Department					Senator KIM CARR: Thank you. Can you tell me the total value of the contracts that the professor has worked on in those areas?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	14	Kim Carr	Crompvoets	Gen. Campbell: Could I take that on notice? I might be able to get back to you very shortly.	Hansard	26
					Senator KIM CARR: Clearly, the research was also undertaken through the NHMRC to do with health questions. Have you had any		
					correspondence with the NHMRC which would suggest there's been any difficulty in regard to any breaches of ethical conduct in		
Department					regard to that research?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	15	Kim Carr	Crompvoets	Gen. Campbell: I am unaware, and I think we'll take that on notice.	Hansard	27
					Senator KIM CARR: Was there any requirement that you're aware of for there to be preauthorisation or permission or for any advice to		
					be sought from the defence department prior to the publication of the book?		
Department					Gen. Campbell: We're happy to take that on notice. Indeed, we are trying to understand the linkage between which research, which		
of Defence	1/06/2021	16	Kim Carr	Crompvoets	contracts and what content of the book.	Hansard	27
					Senator KIM CARR: Given what you've said, General Campbell, it seems that you haven't actually seen the book, so I'll ask you to take		
Department					this on notice: does her book refer only to publicly available material in so far as that research is cited?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	17	Kim Carr	Crompvoets	Gen. Campbell: Yes, I can take that on notice. That might be a little longer than normal in terms of reply.	Hansard	28
					Senator KIM CARR: Finally, with regard to the \$6.5 million figure quoted in the article, it's been put to me that that's an accumulation		
					of every contract that's been awarded to Rapid Context by Defence. It's 18 contracts over nine years.		
Department					Gen. Campbell: I believe that is approximately correct, but I can't assure you it is. We will take it on notice and give you an answer on		
of Defence	1/06/2021	18	Kim Carr	Crompvoets	the total number of contracts over the total period of time and the total value.	Hansard	28
					Senator KIM CARR: Thank you very much. In fact, not all of those contracts related to cultural change. Some were related to other		
_					matters. If you could confirm—		
Department					Gen. Campbell: The span of subjects that were undertaken?	1	
of Defence	1/06/2021	19	Kim Carr	Crompvoets	Senator KIM CARR: Yes, if you wouldn't mind. Thank you very much for your attention.	Hansard	28
					Senator AYRES: I have just one minute's worth of stuff before we go on, if I may. Following on from my previous line of questions, I		
					want to put some questions on notice quickly. Air Marshal Hupfeld, you probably don't need to get up for this. I want to know whether		
					the RAAF has received any advice about arrival arrangements for when the Prime Minister steps off a plane at an airport, who that		
					advice or request was received from, when it was sought and when it was provided. I want to know whether the Prime Minister, his		
					office or the Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet have provided any negative feedback about the Prime Minister's travel to		
Department	4 /05 /2024	20	Timothy	A	the RAAF, in particular negative feedback about arrival arrangements for the Prime Minister on special purpose aircraft travel, and	1	22
of Defence	1/06/2021	20	Ayres	Air	when that feedback was provided. Thanks, Air Marshal.	Hansard	28

	1			1		<del> </del>	
					Senator WONG:(referencing the table on page 113 of the PBS) Is the attribution of costs, in the way that Mr Sammut describes for		
					the future submarines, consistent across this table?		
					Mr Groves: Intent is yes. This was the first time that we've constructed this table. Generally, that is the approach that we've taken		
					across all of the categories within that table. Now, in application, certainly some areas at the margins might need a little bit more work		
D					as we evolve this addition to this table, but, in the main, yes.		
Department	4 /05 /2024	24	Penny	D. deet/Einen	Senator WONG: What I'm a bit confused about from that answer—sorry. Perhaps, on notice, you can confirm that for me.		24
of Defence	1/06/2021	21	Wong	Budget/Finance	Mr Groves: I can take that on notice, yes.	Hansard	31
					Senator CANAVAN: (in relation to the movement of vehicles between Enogorra and Shoalwater) Fantastic. Thank you very much for		
					that. Have you started any consultation at this stage with the relevant stakeholders you mentioned?		
Danastasast			N 4 = ++ l= =		Lt Gen. Burr: We have, yes.		
Department	1/06/2021	25	Matthew	Land	Senator CANAVAN: Do they include the Rockhampton Regional Council or the Livingstone Shire Council?	Hansard	24
of Defence	1/06/2021	25	Canavan	Land	Lt Gen. Burr: I would need to take that on notice.	Hansard	34
					Senator CANAVAN: Some of these questions I realise you might have taken on notice, so there are no problems if you have. Would you able to provide a breakfacture of the CE O million you identified in the question on notice, to the consists this way OON No. 35 from lot		
					able to provide a breakdown of the \$5.9 million you identified in the question on notice—to be specific, this was QON No. 25 from last estimates—showing costs for fuel, staff and any other costs that are relevant to identify?		
					Lt Gen. Burr: Yes.		
					Senator CANAVAN: I'd also like to have exactly the number of armoured cavalry vehicles, on average, each year that are moved and		
Department			Matthew		the number of movements, if you like, on average in any one year. Does that make sense, about the movements?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	26	Canavan	Land	Lt Gen. Burr: It does.	Hansard	35
of Defence	1/00/2021	20	Cariavari	Lanu	Senator CANAVAN: Finally, for this set of questions, how much land is roughly taken up in Enoggera to house or park these armoured	Halisalu	33
Department			Matthew		vehicles over the year? Is that possible as well?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	27	Canavan	Land	Lt Gen. Burr: Indeed.	Hansard	35
Of Defence	1/00/2021		Canavan	Lunu	Senator CANAVAN: Thank you. Absolutely finally, do you have any permanent defence officials based in Central Queensland on an	Hansara	
					ongoing basis?		
					Lt Gen. Burr: I don't have the numbers in front of me, but there is certainly an Army Reserve depot with some permanent staff—		
					Senator CANAVAN: Yes, that's true.		
					Lt Gen. Burr: and the Defence Estate and Infrastructure Group would have a range of support staff in place.		
					Senator CANAVAN: If you could take on notice how many other defence officials—and I'm happy for you to put the Army Reserve to		
					one side; I'm aware of that there—there are in Central Queensland. Just so we're clear, I suppose the easiest way to define Central		
					Queensland would be Central Queensland statistical area 4, in the ABS definition, which includes Gladstone and some areas out west.		
Department			Matthew		If you could take that on notice, that'd be great.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	28	Canavan	Land	Lt Gen. Burr: Yes, Senator	Hansard	35
					Senator WONG: Why is Defence so keen to move it?		
					Mr Dalton: I don't think we have ever said we're keen to move full-cycle docking. We've developed two options for government to		
					consider.		
					Senator WONG: Somebody is pushing it. Why is it on the table? That's a question to you, Mr Moriarty.		
					Mr Moriarty: Government asked us to develop options.		
					Senator WONG: When did that occur? Was that Minister Reynolds, Minister Cormann or Minister Payne? Who asked you to develop		
Department			Penny		options for a WA move? Was it at a ministerial level? You said government—so it wasn't Navy that asked you? No?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	29	Wong	Submarines	Mr Moriarty: I will take that on notice.	Hansard	41
					Senator WONG: Has this gone to government yet for decision—location of FCD?		
					Mr Moriarty: We've provided advice to government.		
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: When did you do that? Last year, wasn't it?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	30	Wong	Submarines	Mr Moriarty: I will take that on notice.	Hansard	41
			Concetta				
Department			Fierravanti-		Can you provide details of the nature and extent of the discussions that were had with Commonwealth departments and entities, then		
of Defence	1/06/2021	31	Wells	Infrastructure	Prime Minister Abbott and his office and other ministers and their offices in the lead up to the decision by the then NT government.	Hansard	44
			Concetta				
Department			Fierravanti-		Were the matter to be considered under current FATA provisions, do you agree that the lease and purchase of shares in the Port of		
of Defence	1/06/2021	32	Wells	Infrastructure	Darwin would be subject to foreign acquisition and foreign investment legislation? If so, would it contravene the national interest test?	Hansard	44

			Concetta		Further to the questions above, and assuming the Port of Darwin issue were to come before the Commonwealth today, what		
Department			Fierravanti-		obligations would be on the Commonwealth during the processes set out above under the existing foreign investment legislation,		
of Defence	1/06/2021	33	Wells	Infrastructure	under the proposed foreign relations bill?	Hansard	44
	_, _, _,		Concetta		and the property of the proper	1	
Department			Fierravanti-				
of Defence	1/06/2021	35	Wells	Infrastructure	In the absence of public knowledge about the lease, would any consideration any compensation would be required Landbridge? (sic)	Hansard	44
of Berefice	1/00/2021	- 55	VVCIIS	minastructure	Senator WONG: Everyone is very touchy about this. You are refusing to let someone attend, and then when you are asked a question	Halisara	7-7
					which cannot possibly go to any detail of what might be classified—which is, 'Is the capability enhancement review looking at the		
					Future Submarine Program or considering the Future Submarine Program?'—you are refusing to answer that. It is at a level of		
					generality. It's already been speculated about. It's already in the media. It's hardly an unsurprising question or highly risky question.		
					Just to be clear, Minister, the officer, in response to Senator Patrick, is saying, 'I'm not even going to answer whether or not I'm looking		
					at future subs, 'despite the fact we know from the answer from the Chief of Navy that issues about submarine capability, or advice		
					about submarine capability, has been given to Admiral Mead. Correct? So I'm asking you: are you maintaining—I think that's a claim of		
					PII. Is that a PII claim?		
Department			Penny		Senator Payne: I'm respecting the response that Vice Admiral Mead has made, and indicating that I will take any further questions that		
of Defence	1/06/2021	36	Wong	Submarines	you wish me to take on notice and seek advice from the minister.	Hansard	49
of Defence	1/00/2021	30	WOIIg	Submannes	Senator WONG: Then someone has basically collated that, summarised it and sent that to people who might get media inquiries.	Halisaru	43
					Ms Jones: That's correct.		
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: But we don't know who that was?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	37	Wong	Media Inquiries	Ms Jones: I can take that on notice.	Hansard	53
or belefice	1/00/2021	37	WONE	Wicaia iliquiries	Senator WONG: What's the standard response in relation to media inquiries to the Department of Defence?	Halisara	33
					Ms Jones: In terms of?		
					Senator WONG: I think the standard response used to be, or the initial standard response or automatic response was, 'Defence will		
					provide a response as soon as possible.' Now it simply says, 'Acknowledge receipt of the email.' Who made that change?		
					Ms Jones: I'd need to check on that for you.		
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: Meaning? Can anyone answer? We've got a lot of officials here, haven't we?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	38	Wong	Media Inquiries	Ms Jones: If I can take it on notice and check with the relevant person and come back to you.	Hansard	54
0. 20.000	2,00,2021			.vicaia iiiqaiiics	Senator WONG: I have a series of emails here dating from March 2021, January 2021, November 2020. They are all from	110115010	
					media@defence.gov.au. They all have: 'Thank you for your inquiry. Defence will endeavour to get you a response as soon as possible.'		
					After Mr Dutton becomes minister, this is what it says: 'Thank you for your email. This email acknowledges receipt of your inquiry.' I'm		
					just wondering why that's changed. It's one of those great passive aggressive lines, isn't it: 'I acknowledge receipt'? It's like Mr Moriarty		
					saying, 'I hear that's what your request is, but I'm not actually going to respond.' Who decided that? Was that a ministerial office		
Department			Penny		request?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	39	Wong	Media Inquiries	Ms Jones: I'd need to check on that.	Hansard	54
			,	·	Senator WONG: Can you take on notice if there were any other meetings between Minister Dutton and representatives of the French		
					government about the Future Submarine program other than the introductory meeting with Minister Parly?		
					Mr Sammut: I'll take it on notice.		
					Senator WONG: Has Assistant Minister Hastie met with the ambassador or other representatives from the French government about		
					the Future Submarine program?		
Department			Penny		Mr Sammut: Not that I'm aware of.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	41	Wong	Submarines	Senator WONG: Perhaps take that on notice and give me dates, if that's the case.	Hansard	57
			,		Senator WONG: Have all of the discussions which have occurred with representatives of the French government occurred with officials		
					within the presence of officers of the defence department?		
Department			Penny		Mr Sammut: I understand that all of them have.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	42	Wong	Submarines	Mr Moriarty: We'll take it on notice.	Hansard	58
			-		Senator ROBERTS: Was the minister or a selection panel aware that Judge Paul Smith has been accused of breaching the Criminal Law		
Department			Malcolm	Judge Paul	(Sexual Offences) Act 1978 after uploading false and defamatory material about sexual acts alleged by a former charged sex offender?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	43	Roberts	Smith	Ms Jones: I don't believe we're formally aware of that, but I would like to take that on notice.	Hansard	61
Department	-		Penny		Senator WONG: I'll now go to question on notice 117, please, which relates to workforce. It was asked by Senator Kitching, actually.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	44	Wong	Submarines	Senator WONG: I'm just trying to understand. I'm trying to understand what training flows from the finalisation of core work scope 2,	Hansard	63-64

	1	1		1		1	
					which is not going to be finalised till September.		
					Mr Sammut: Can I take on notice perhaps to provide you with a full list of the training. But what I can say is that it will involve the		
					training of engineers, it will involve the training of designers and it will involve some training in our trades based areas to ensure that		
					we have the skills built up in Naval Group Australia to be able to commence the build of the submarine, including hull qualification		
					section to commence in Australia from 2023—which will also be part of the training process, by the way.		
_					Mr Sammut: We will be in build in 2026, with the pressure hull commencing in 2024. So there is in fact an earlier PDR and an earlier		
Department					CDR for the pressure hull, but the complete CDR for the entire submarine will be later. Senator PATRICK: Do you have dates for those		
of Defence	1/06/2021	47	Rex Patrick	Submarines	PDRs for the hull? Mr Sammut: Yes, but I will have to come back to you. I can take that on notice.	Hansard	69
					Dr Sawczak: The hub doesn't operate on the basis of grants but on the basis of procurement contracts. This contract, once it went		
					through the two-stage approval process was endorsed by the hub's external adviser in April 2021, and then it was finally approved by		
_					the Minister for Defence Industry.		
Department					Senator PATRICK: Who was the delegate that signed off at the top level in Defence? Normally there area few signatures that go		
of Defence 1/06/202	1/06/2021	49	Rex Patrick	Whisky Project	through your processes. Dr Sawczak: I'm not sure. I can take it on notice for you.	Hansard	70
					There are multiple projects going around at the moment. How did we come to fund this one? Specifically how many respondents were		
				there?			
					Senator PATRICK: Maybe if someone wants to take that on notice. I just want to understand how many respondents there were to—		
Department					these are all ships matters—RFI16466-1 for expressions of interest as well, and for RFI1353, if someone would take that on notice. I'm		
of Defence	1/06/2021	50	Rex Patrick	Whisky Project	sure no-one knows exactly, but if someone could take that on notice, I would be grateful.	Hansard	70
					Senator PATRICK: The Defence Innovation Hub offers four phases of technical development design to mature innovation towards a		
Department					capability outcome. You've got concept exploration, technology demonstration, prototype system and integrated capability		
of Defence	1/06/2021	51	Rex Patrick	Whisky Project	development. Which phase was this being applied under? Dr Sawczak: I'll have to take on notice the particulars of this project.	Hansard	70
					Senator WONG: I'd like to understand whether there is any risk associated with the life of this capability, the life of this platform,		
					associated with the skinny weight margin. Ms Lutz: I suppose there's always risk when you've got a smaller weight growth margin, but,		
					throughout the fleet, Navy has managed small growth margins and maintained the ships. Senator WONG: Have you ever had one		
Department			Penny		before? Ms Lutz: I don't know. I would have to pass that one. Senator WONG: Who can answer that? Has there ever been a weight		
of Defence	1/06/2021	53	Wong	Shipbuilding	margin this narrow? Mr Dalton: We'd need to take it on notice.	Hansard	76
Department			Penny				
of Defence	1/06/2021	54	Wong	Shipbuilding	Senator WONG: do you have a platform that has a weight margin that is similarly skinny? Mr Dalton: As I said, we'll take it on notice.	Hansard	76
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: Is that first document public? Ms Lutz: The AIC strategy document? The head contract definition is probably not		
of Defence	1/06/2021	55	Wong	Shipbuilding	public, but I can release that. Senator WONG: Can you do that? Thank you. That would be helpful.	Hansard	79
					Senator KITCHING: Did you say before that HMAS Sirius had some issues? In footnote D to table 22 it says there was a withdrawal from		
Department			Kimberley		service of HMAS Sirius. Rear Adm. Malcolm: I think that's a planned withdrawal, but I would need to take that on notice to refer to the		
of Defence	1/06/2021	56	Kitching	Sea	note.	Hansard	84
					Vice Adm. Noonan: On any one day, I would have about 2½ thousand to three thousand men and women at sea. They would be		
					operating in an at-sea shift. But there would also be a significant number of people in training establishments around the country who		
					would be maintaining some form of shift. There'd also be a number of people working in operational headquarters in communication		
					centres who are also supporting 24/7 operations. ACTING CHAIR: Could you take that on notice, Admiral. I'd be interested to see your		
					workforce projections and how many of them, particularly in the maintenance area, are done on the basis of 24/7 and how many on		
					nine to five, particularly bearing in mind that most of the maintenance is now done in shipyards like Garden Island and down at		
			Concetta		Williamtown and other places like that. Vice Adm. Noonan: Just to be clear, are you asking for that in terms of people who are in		
Department			Fierravanti-	Workforce	operational activities? ACTING CHAIR: No, I'm asking for that across the board. I'm interested to know that.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	57	Wells	Projections	Vice Adm. Noonan: I'll take it on notice.	Hansard	85
					Senator AYRES: How many sustainment projects are currently on the sustainment projects-of-interest list? Mr Fraser: Nine products of	1 T	
Department			Timothy		interest. Senator AYRES: Can you tell me the total value of the projects on each of these lists? Mr Fraser: I'll get back to you. I haven't		
of Defence	1/06/2021	58	Ayres	Shipbuilding	got the calculation at hand for those.	Hansard	87
<u></u>					Senator AYRES: Can you tell me the current cumulative scheduled delay in delivering final operational capability for each of the		
					projects on the list? Will you add all that up? Mr Fraser: I can give that to you. Certainly, the major projects report produced by the		
Department			Timothy		Australian National Audit Office provided that in November last year, against each of the projects. I'll just look to calculate those		
of Defence	1/06/2021	59	Ayres	Submarines	against the products and projects of interest	Hansard	87

	1		ı			1	
					Senator Ayres has asked you to table the exit and entry criteria. Mr Fraser: I will find that document for you.		
					Senator WONG: Sorry to interrupt, but I'm finding this a bit like an Alice in Wonderland discussion. You might not like it, but the ANAO		
					has a very clear statement: transparency has reduced, the level of formality has declined with explicit criteria replaced by		
					unpublished principles Senator Ayres has asked you to table the exit and entry criteria.		
					Mr Fraser: I will find that document for you.		
					Senator AYRES: So that document exists?		
					Mr Fraser: Yes.		
					Senator WONG: In two places, from what you said. One is in major project something or other and the other one is in an instruction. Is		
					that right?		
					Mr Fraser: The major projects report details the criteria for—		
					Senator WONG: Entry? Mr Fraser: entry, as to when it should be.		
					Senator WONG: Yes, and exit you said is in an instruction document.		
					Mr Fraser: We have instructions internally as to how we will assess it.		
					Senator WONG: Internally? Mr Fraser: I'll find it. I'll get you that document.		
					p. 103		
					Senator AYRES: I appreciate you're going to get the documents for me, but the Auditor-General's criticism was that there wasn't an		
					immediately apparent framework, or clear written document, for entry and exit in the projects of concern. I appreciate you're		
					referring me to what must have been a similar question from Senator Patrick, but is there not a document that just sets this out in		
					simple terms so that Defence staff and people who are running projects can see clearly how this is managed? Is there a reason that it's		
					not easy to find?		
Department			Timothy		Mr Fraser: It's not a standalone document for the exit criteria. I will provide you with the independent assurance review and the		
of Defence	1/06/2021	60	Ayres	Sustainment	documentation to them, which I will get for you tomorrow, worst case.	Hansard	89
of Defence	1/00/2021	00	Ayres	Sustainment	Senator AYRES: You're sticking to May '23 but you can't tell me when manufacturing will commence at the site?	Halisalu	83
Danastasast			Time address		Major Gen. Coghlan: I could take that on notice. It's not a simple question. We really have to analyse the impact of COVID. I've talked		
Department	1 /00 /2021	C1	Timothy	Land	to my team in Germany today. They are still not at the office. The Rheinmetall employees are not doing full shifts. We need to		02.04
of Defence	1/06/2021	61	Ayres	Land	understand what that means. At my next main meeting with Rheinmetall, in July, they're due to provide us with a program.	Hansard	93-94
					Senator AYRES: Does that explain the 2020-21 underspend? The portfolio budget statement for 2020-21 says the approved total		
					expenditure for the project is \$5.77 billion. The portfolio budget statement for 2021-22 says it is \$5.655 billion for the equipment		
					acquisition and \$113 million for other project inputs to capability. Can you tell me what those are.		
					Major Gen. Coghlan: The reduction is due to exchange rate variations. The other inputs to capability—like my submarine colleague		
_					earlier—are estate, IT and some DSTG support. I would have to take it on notice to provide further detail on that.		
Department			Timothy		Senator AYRES: You can take that on notice. But you're saying it was principally the exchange rate?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	62	Ayres	Land	Major Gen. Coghlan: Yes. The exchange rate variation was \$107.3 million.	Hansard	94
			Jordon		Senator STEELE-JOHN: It's 2016. I think it's the October paper presented to CASG. You would have received a copy of it. Just take it		
Department			Steele-		away, and provide it if you can. Gen. Campbell: Sure. There was an October 2015 paper and then there's a paper in about March of		
of Defence	1/06/2021	63	John	Land	2016. That's my memory of that cache of documents. Senator STEELE-JOHN: Are both of them available to the committee?	Hansard	97-98
					Senator KITCHING: Of the 72 Joint Strike Fighters we are acquiring, how many will we have by the end of 2020-21—that is, in a few		
					weeks?		
					Air Marshal Hupfeld: I'd have to get that on notice for you for the actual numbers, unless Mr Hoffman knows that answer.		
					Air Vice-Marshal Hoffmann: We've currently got 37 aircraft we've accepted, and we are on the verge of accepting another couple in		
					the coming weeks, so we should have probably 39 by the end of the financial year.		
Department			Kimberley		Senator KITCHING: And how many by the end of the financial year 2021-22?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	64	Kitching	Air	Air Vice-Marshal Hoffmann: I'd probably have to take that one on notice to get that exact number. We have that data.	Hansard	105
					Senator KITCHING: The US Government Accountability Office has reported that availability rates for the US military's F-35s improved in		
	1				2020 but still fell short of war fighter requirements. The GAO metrics a 'mission capable rate' and a 'full mission capable rate'. Does the		
	1				ADF have a capability or an availability rate metric for evaluating the performance of the F-35s?		
	1				Air Marshal Hupfeld: We will have a desired level—		
					Senator KITCHING: What's 'a desired level'?		
Department			Kimberley		Air Marshal Hupfeld: I'll have to work through that, as we work through the introduction of the aircraft to service. But I'll come back to		
of Defence	1/06/2021	65	Kitching	Air	you on that one, if I can.	Hansard	107
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				1 •		

Senator KITCHING: Thank you. Do you know the percentage of time that Australia's fleet of F-35A aircraft was available to fly and perform operations during 2020?  Air Marshal Hupfeld: I'd have to gather that information for you, to give you accurate feedback on the availability. When you say 'operations', are you referring to just our normal training activities?  Senator KITCHING: Yes. So you'll take that on notice?  Air Marshal Hupfeld: Yes.  Senator KITCHING: What was the availability rate for Australia's F-35A aircraft in service during 2020?  Air Marshal Hupfeld: I would have to find that for you once again—unless you have the data?	
Air Marshal Hupfeld: I'd have to gather that information for you, to give you accurate feedback on the availability. When you say 'operations', are you referring to just our normal training activities?  Senator KITCHING: Yes. So you'll take that on notice?  Air Marshal Hupfeld: Yes.  Senator KITCHING: What was the availability rate for Australia's F-35A aircraft in service during 2020?	
'operations', are you referring to just our normal training activities?  Senator KITCHING: Yes. So you'll take that on notice?  Air Marshal Hupfeld: Yes.  Senator KITCHING: What was the availability rate for Australia's F-35A aircraft in service during 2020?	
Senator KITCHING: Yes. So you'll take that on notice? Air Marshal Hupfeld: Yes. Senator KITCHING: What was the availability rate for Australia's F-35A aircraft in service during 2020?	
Air Marshal Hupfeld: Yes.  Senator KITCHING: What was the availability rate for Australia's F-35A aircraft in service during 2020?	
Senator KITCHING: What was the availability rate for Australia's F-35A aircraft in service during 2020?	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Air Marchal Hunfold: I would have to find that for you once again—unless you have the data?	
Department Kimberley Air Vice-Marshal Hoffmann: No. We'd have to collect that data. The availability and serviceability rates are sensitive; we don't normally	
of Defence 1/06/2021 66 Kitching Air put that out. We'll have to consider what we can disclose there.	d 107
Senator PATRICK: He said 'several', so you've got to give him at least one. I love his negotiating strategies. I want to ask, then, about	
the F-35 costs. I recall Senate inquiries into the F-35 program, and there was this altering cost as a function of number of aircraft. Have	
we reached a point where we understand that the aircraft costs us a particular dollar figure? I'm guessing there's some longitudinal	
data that shows what the cost per aircraft has been at any point in time, and I wonder where we are at now.	
Air Marshal Hupfeld: The information I've got on F-35 is of affordability for the actual acquisition of the system. The lot 12, which is	
one of the most recent versions, is priced at \$82 million. The lot 13 is priced at \$79 million, the lot 14 is priced at \$77.9 million. So the	
cost is gradually coming down. That's as an indication over the program. The last lot that we bought was in a bulk buy. That gave us the	
lowest price that we've had for the acquisition of each air frame, if you match it to an air frame cost.	
Senator PATRICK: Perhaps, on those, you could go back and give us the block prices that you've paid for various aircraft as you've gone	
along—	
Air Marshal Hupfeld: As we've progressed through?	
Senator PATRICK: and an average price as it currently stands.	
Air Marshal Hupfeld: That's up to—	
Senator PATRICK: Up to the current point in time	
Air Marshal Hupfeld: the current point. Obviously, we won't be able to predict necessarily, but we have indications that it's trending in	
Department Kimberley a favourable direction.	
of Defence 1/06/2021 67 Kitching Air Senator PATRICK: The forward estimates—it would be good if you had them Hansar	d 110-111
Senator PATRICK: On that matter, how much has the Commonwealth paid in respect of costs to the AGS.	
Department Mr Sammut: Can I take that on notice and get back to you, Senator?	
of Defence 1/06/2021 68 Rex Patrick Submarines Senator PATRICK: Can you divide it up into what Naval Group's costs are and what the Australian Government Solicitor costs are. Hansar	d 111
Mr Dalton: Can we just rephrase that slightly, Senator? We'll give you the IOC date, which is the delivery and acceptance of the first	
OPV. Then there are subsequent operational releases for each ship, and the final operational capability is achieved when the 12th ship	
is released to Navy.	
Department Kimberley Senator KITCHING: But will you do it for each one?	
of Defence 1/06/2021 69 Kitching Shipbuilding Mr Dalton: Yes, we'll provide it. It's just that the terminology is slightly different.	d 117
Senator AYRES: I'm told that, in August 2017, Defence informed S2 that no funding would be available for further wetsuits until 2018,	
but they weren't told that Defence had made a decision to stop sourcing wetsuits from that small company. I'm told that Defence	
subsequently contracted another company called Neptune to produce the wetsuits. Can you tell me first about the design of the	
wetsuits provided by S2 and their price tag? What kind of functionality was required and how much did these cost?	
Rear Adm. Malcolm: I would have to take the specific details on notice. They were wetsuits provided for special forces in RAN units—	
custom manufactured and custom fitted. But I'd have to get those details for you.	
Senator AYRES: What kind of features would they have that would be different?	
Rear Adm. Malcolm: I would need to take that on notice from a capability perspective.	
Senator AYRES: They're not your regular wetsuit?	
Department Timothy Rear Adm. Malcolm: No, they are specially made. So I would need to take that on notice.	
of Defence 1/06/2021 70 Ayres S2 Wetsuits Senator AYRES: So you can't tell me what the difference in design was of the Neptune product to the S2 product? Hansar	d 118
Senator AYRES: Can you confirm there was an audit report commissioned into the relationship between the Department of Defence	
and S2 Wetsuits? Are either of you in a position to do so?	
Department Timothy Rear Adm. Malcolm: There was an audit report commissioned in 2018 by the then dep sec of CASG Mr Kim Gillis to look at the	
of Defence 1/06/2021 72 Ayres S2 Wetsuits procurements that were undertaken with S2. I'm not talking about Neptune there. There was an audit done regarding S2 Wetsuits. Hansar	d 119

	1		I	T	Secretary AVPTC December 22		1
					Senator AYRES: Regarding S2, yes. And was that report provided to us, too? Where did that report go?		
					Rear Adm. Malcolm: I would note that the individual who was commissioned to provide that report—an independent commission—		
					unfortunately became quite ill and was unable to finish that report. That did cause a delay in the report and in feedback being provided to S2.		
					Senator AYRES: I understand that the issue has been raised directly with the Minister for Defence Industry. Why hasn't the minister		
					engaged with what sounds like a partially complete audit report or a finalised report of this Perth company no longer able to provide		
					wetsuits?		
					Senator Payne: I'll take that on notice.		
					Senator AYRES: Yes. I just want to understand this. I think the way it was described was that the upgrade and redesign of JORN was to		
					address obsolescence, improve system performance and provide a more contemporary system architecture. At what point does the		
					schedule failure start to impact on operational capability? There must be a point. The final operational capability is due in 2029. At		
					what point, if it's pushed back from there, does it start to impact on real things and real capability?		
					Air Marshal Hupfeld: In terms of obsolescence, if there's an obsolescence deadline that's not met then we would see a real impact. At		
					the moment, I have no indication that that will be the case.		
Department			Timothy		Senator AYRES: And how many years beyond 2029 is that?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	73	Ayres	JORN	Air Marshal Hupfeld: I'd have to take that on notice. I don't have that information available at this point.	Hansard	121
of Defence	1/00/2021	/3	Ayres	JORN	Senator AYRES: It is a crucial part of our Pacific step-up. There was an announcement 2½ years ago. There has been no decision to date	Halisalu	121
					from government. Has a proposal been put to government about what to do here?		
					Vice Adm. Noonan: The original proposal was to have a Pacific support vessel in service by June 2021.		
					Senator AYRES: Well, that's not happening, is it?  Visc Adm. Nearen To achieve that eviginal intent, the advise provided at the time was for an in convice vessel to be sourced from the		
					Vice Adm. Noonan: To achieve that original intent, the advice provided at the time was for an in-service vessel to be sourced from the		
					open market within a cost envelope that was constrained. That was the original proposal.		
					Senator AYRES: When you say 'an in-service vessel', you mean 'buy an existing vessel'—		
					Vice Adm. Noonan: Exactly, yes.		
					Senator AYRES: and just repurpose.		
					Vice Adm. Noonan: Correct.		
				- 10 -	Senator AYRES: Minister, has that proposal been rejected by government, or is it just sitting with government?		
Department	. / /		Timothy	Pacific Support	Senator Payne: I'm not aware, Senator. I don't have information on that, but I'll take your question on notice and respond to the		
of Defence	1/06/2021	74	Ayres	Vessel	committee.	Hansard	122
_				Sovereign			
Department			Timothy	Guided	Senator AYRES: On notice, if you are able to, provide more detail about where that \$40 billion figure comes from. But it sounds like an		
of Defence	1/06/2021	75	Ayres	Weapons	estimate of the value of production expected from the enterprise; is that right?	Hansard	125
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: When was the first provisional accreditation?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	76	Wong	Land	Major Gen. Stuart: I will have to get that for you, Senator.	Hansard	6
					Senator WONG: Okay. How many times has it been rolled over? Since this project began, how many times has there been this		
					provisional accreditation, the most recent of which expires at the end of this month? But you've made a decision to pause in the		
Department			Penny		interim. I'm trying to work out how many provisional accreditations the system had?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	77	Wong	Land	Major Gen. Stuart: I'd have to take that on notice.	Hansard	7
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: When do people first become aware about the risk of accreditation?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	78	Wong	Land	Major Gen. Stuart: I will come back to you with some exact dates.	Hansard	11
	, ,				Senator WONG: So it's architecture and controls in relation to 7.1. Were these concerns evident prior to the end of last year?		
					Senator WONG: So it's architecture and controls in relation to 7.1. Were these concerns evident prior to the end of last year?  Mr Pearson: The reviews we undertook were prior to the end of last year. I will have to come back to you on specifics.		
					· ·		
					Mr Pearson: The reviews we undertook were prior to the end of last year. I will have to come back to you on specifics.		
	, ,				Mr Pearson: The reviews we undertook were prior to the end of last year. I will have to come back to you on specifics.  Senator WONG: You've accredited this version, which you've described as having concerns around architecture and controls. But that		
Department			Penny		Mr Pearson: The reviews we undertook were prior to the end of last year. I will have to come back to you on specifics.  Senator WONG: You've accredited this version, which you've described as having concerns around architecture and controls. But that accreditation for 7.1 has been in place for how many years now?		
Department of Defence	2/06/2021	79	Penny Wong	Land	Mr Pearson: The reviews we undertook were prior to the end of last year. I will have to come back to you on specifics.  Senator WONG: You've accredited this version, which you've described as having concerns around architecture and controls. But that accreditation for 7.1 has been in place for how many years now?  Mr Pearson: I'm not sure how long that version's been—  Senator WONG: About how long? Three, four, five years?	Hansard	13
	2/06/2021	79		Land	Mr Pearson: The reviews we undertook were prior to the end of last year. I will have to come back to you on specifics.  Senator WONG: You've accredited this version, which you've described as having concerns around architecture and controls. But that accreditation for 7.1 has been in place for how many years now?  Mr Pearson: I'm not sure how long that version's been—  Senator WONG: About how long? Three, four, five years?  Major Gen. Stuart: We will confirm for you, but it's no more than three.	Hansard	13
	2/06/2021	79		Land	Mr Pearson: The reviews we undertook were prior to the end of last year. I will have to come back to you on specifics.  Senator WONG: You've accredited this version, which you've described as having concerns around architecture and controls. But that accreditation for 7.1 has been in place for how many years now?  Mr Pearson: I'm not sure how long that version's been—  Senator WONG: About how long? Three, four, five years?	Hansard	13

	1		I	1	Sanatar WONG: Okay sa yay provided advice. When did that advice go up?	1	
					Senator WONG: Okay, so you provided advice. When did that advice go up?  Major Gen. Stuart: I can get you the date for that.		
					Senator WONG: How much was paid for tranche 1?		
					· ·		
					Mr Fraser: We'll get you the exact figure.		
					Senator WONG: How much was paid for tranche 2?		
D					Mr Fraser: We will get you the figures.		
Department	2/05/2024	00	Penny	Local	Senator WONG: And then how much is in negotiation, how much is at risk?		20
of Defence	2/06/2021	82	Wong	Land	Mr Fraser: Understood. We'll get you those figures.	Hansard	20
Department	2/25/2224				Senator PATRICK: Can you come back on notice with an answer to the question: why didn't you revert to a previously accredited	l	24
of Defence	2/06/2021	83	Rex Patrick	Land	version?	Hansard	21
					Senator PATRICK: In the context of exercises, has it ever been involved or integrated into the other battle management systems of our		
					allies—where data has been exchanged and so forth?		
Department	- / /				Lt Gen. Burr: It operated in our Mission Partner Environment network. In terms of which other nations that was connected to, I'll take		
of Defence 2/06/2021	84	Rex Patrick	Land	advice.	Hansard	21	
					Senator PATRICK: Okay. Senator Wong asked a question about whether an ally raised a concern that caused us to focus on this version.		
					The answer to that was not to anyone's knowledge at the table. I'd like to go back a little further than that—and you may have to take		
					this on notice. In the context of the project's life—perhaps back in 2010 when the system was being bought or going through first or		
_					second pass—has any ally ever indicated that there might have been an issue with this particular system in the context of architecture,		
Department					control and access?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	85	Rex Patrick	Land	Lt Gen. Burr: We need to take that on notice—	Hansard	21-22
					Senator WONG: You understood late last week. How? How was it raised with you?		
					Cdre Brown: I can't recall specifically, except in the general discussion about Senate estimates that there may be a requirement for me		
					to attend.		
					Senator WONG: Who told you that?		
				CDRE Brown	Cdre Brown: I would have to take that on notice.		
Department			Penny	Attendance at	Senator WONG: But someone more senior?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	86	Wong	Estimates	Cdre Brown: I'd have to take it on notice, but, if anything, it would have been just through the office of the Chief of Navy.	Hansard	25
					Senator PATRICK: Can I just finish off. I'm supportive of what you're doing; I think that's absolutely prudent, but in the context of that		
Department					prudent activity you're conducting, perhaps on notice, would you give the committee some advice as to the breadth of input that		
of Defence	2/06/2021	87	Rex Patrick	Submarines	you're seeking.	Hansard	30-31
					Senator FIERRAVANTI-WELLS: Senator Wong, can I follow on from that? Ms Perkins, at the last estimates hearing, we looked at the		
					infrastructure spend that is happening in relation to different sites. I believe the training facility close to Cockatoo Island is part of that		
					spend. Given some concerns that have been raised in the media about that particular spend and its usage or potential benefit or		
					connection with assets that belong to foreign governments, do I understand that the infrastructure spend that Defence is undertaking		
					is purely and only for Defence purposes and there is no direct or indirect benefit to any other entity that belongs to a foreign		
					government?		
					Ms Perkins: That's certainly my understanding, if we're talking about the Yampi Sound training area.		
					Senator FIERRAVANTI-WELLS: No, I'm not just talking about Yampi. Yampi was part of a much broader scheme, as I understand, right		
					across Australia. If you can't assist me, I'd be happy for you to take that on notice, but I think it's very important. I know that there		
			Concetta		have been media reports, and certain allegations have been raised in the media in relation to potential benefits. I'd really appreciate		
Department			Fierravanti-		some clarity on that to put those to bed as well.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	88	Wells	Infrastructure	Ms Perkins: Yes, that might be more helpful if we take that on notice and break down the spending across northern Australia.	Hansard	33
					CHAIR: Wait a minute. I've just been sent a message from Senator Henderson: 'Yes, all phases in total. Am watching.' Given that, can I		
					please be provided with an answer to: what's the scale of the investment now that the program has been extended? She would like an		
					answer in relation to all phases in total.		
				1	Major Gen. Bottrell: I will have to come back to you with the total FSP detail, unless the Head Land Capability has that at hand with		
					him. But I will be able to put my hands on that very shortly.		
Department			Sarah	1	CHAIR: Take that on notice. For the Hansard and secretariat, if these answers will be forthcoming to the questions on notice, they can		
of Defence	2/06/2021	89	Henderson	Capability	be directed to Senator Henderson rather than myself.	Hansard	34

	1	1	1	1		1	
					Senator WONG: Has anyone from Navy or the Department of Defence engaged with them in relation to that process, not officer		
					training?		
					Vice Adm. Noonan: I have not, and I'm not aware of any direct interaction with the Dutch navy.  Senator WONG: What does 'direct' mean?		
					Vice Adm. Noonan: I'm not aware of any contact with the Dutch navy on their future submarine requirements.		
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: Mr Moriarty, can you take that on—		
of Defence	2/06/2021	90	Wong	Submarines	Mr Moriarty: I will take it on notice.	Hansard	35
of Defence	2/00/2021	90	Wong	Submannes	Senator WONG: So, what else in the SPA do you say ensures that the majority of the first or the second boat has to be built in	Halisalu	33
Department			Penny		Australia? Tell me the clause.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	91	Wong	Submarines	Mr Sammut: Can I take that on notice and come back to you with particular clauses?	Hansard	37
Of Defence	2/00/2021	71	WONE	Submumics	Mr Sammut: The contract change proposal refers to the submarine design contract. You'll notice that there is a requirement to ensure	Hansara	37
					that the ACE expenditure in a cumulative sense is reported as part of normal reporting.		
					Senator WONG: Yes.		
					Mr Sammut: So, under the work we are doing now, we expect to see those reports. I don't know when the first one is precisely due. I'll		
					come back to you on that.		
					Senator WONG: When is it approximately—this year some time?		
					Mr Sammut: Yes, I anticipate—		
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: What's the interval period for reporting?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	92	Wong	Submarines	Mr Sammut: Can I come back to you on that?	Hansard	41
	, ,				Senator WONG: So no report of the events of 23 March 2019—for example, the late night office entry or even the alleged sexual		
					assault—were reported to Defence?		
					Ms Jones: No. I think, you may recall that, at the last estimates, we discussed the fact that from a Defence perspective a security		
					breach would relate to an issue involving Defence personnel, ADF or APS, Defence information or Defence property, and none of those		
					issues came into play on that night.		
					Senator WONG: Yes. I'm not going to re-traverse that. There were, from memory, at least two DLOs in the office at the time? Maybe		
Department			Penny	Security	only one.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	93	Wong	Breaches	Ms Jones: I believe there was only one but I can check that.	Hansard	42
					Senator WONG: Did the alleged perpetrator, the staff member who was terminated following those events, hold a departmental pass?		
					Ms Jones: At the time they would have had a—well, they had a Parliament House pass. In terms of whether their access—sometimes		
					advisers have departmental passes. I would need to check on whether or not that person was—		
					Senator WONG: Can you do that and can you tell me when the pass was returned or revoked?		
					Ms Jones: Yes. But—		
					Senator WONG: If you have to take the first one on notice—		
					Ms Jones: If there was a departmental pass—		
Department			Penny	Security	Senator WONG: If there was a pass, could you also give me that information on notice, please?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	94	Wong	Breaches	Ms Jones: We can.	Hansard	42
					Senator WONG: Do you know who asked the person, the staff member, before his termination, for those IT items to be returned?		
					Ms Jones: The only information I have is that the DLO emailed us to confirm that the iPhone and iPad had been recovered.		
					Senator WONG: When did that happen?		
					Ms Jones: That information was sent to us on 26 March.		
					Senator WONG: I would like to ask on notice for that email from the DLO		
					Senator WONG: So the removal of network access occurred on 26 March		
					Ms Jones: Yes.		
					Senator WONG: Just explain to me again: that was at the request of—		
					Ms Jones: The DLO in the Minister for Defence Industry's office.		
					Senator WONG: And you were going to check for me how you became aware of that request. Was it by email?		
					Ms Jones: Yes, it was.		
					Senator WONG: Have you provided that email?		
Department	2/06/2023		Penny	Security	Ms Jones: I haven't provided it, but we can provide it on notice.		42.54
of Defence	2/06/2021	95	Wong	Breaches	Senator WONG: I would like to have that email provided, please. Ms Jones: Yes	Hansard	43, 51

Department					emails shut down at the same time?		
•			Jacqui	Security	Ms Jones: I don't know that they were at exactly the same time. I think it was definitely on the same day. But I'd need to check and		
OT LIGITANCA	2/06/2021	96	Lambie	Breaches	take on notice exactly how contemporaneous those two issues were.	Hansard	44
of Defence	2/00/2021	90	Lattible	breacties	Senator LAMBIE: The standard practice is that, if you get a staff member's email shut down, someone in that office is allocated to	Halisalu	
					check what messages are coming through to that email address. Do you know if that was done, or was that shut down immediately?		
					Ms Jones: My understanding is that they were no longer provided with access to the Defence email system, so they could no longer		
					receive messages. What you're describing is not something that I'm familiar with, and I would need to take that on notice and check		
					whether that is at all a possibility.		
					Senator LAMBIE: Okay, I just want to know if somebody else in that office was still monitoring those emails. Even though it's been		
					closed down and you cannot interact with it, you can still check the emails coming through. Can you tell me if that was the case—if		
					someone was assigned to check anything coming through his email?		
Department			Jacqui	Security	Ms Jones: I can't speak to that. I would have to take that on notice. My understanding is that the email account was actually		
•	2/06/2021	97	Lambie	Breaches	discontinued. I don't think it would be the case that someone could keep monitoring it, but I would need to check that.	Hansard	44
Department	2,00,2021	3,	Lamble	Brederies	Senator RICE: Can you take that on notice, as to what knowledge you may have as to whether IDAHOBIT morning teas actually did	Hallsara	
•	2/06/2021	98	Janet Rice	Personnel	proceed?	Hansard	45
Of Bereffee	2,00,2021	30	Janetrace	1 CISOTHICI	Senator RICE: Thank you. In contrast, has the minister commented at all on the red carpet that was deployed for the Prime Minister at	Halisara	13
					Williamtown air base last month?		
					CHAIR: We have, Senator Rice, canvassed that courtesy. Was it Senator Ayres?		
					Senator Payne: At some length, Senator.		
					Senator RICE: It's just a straightforward question. I wasn't listening, but I don't want to spend too much time on that.		
					CHAIR: Alright.		
					Senator RICE: Has the minister commented on that?		
Department					Senator Payne: I don't know if he's specifically commented on it. The Chief of Air Force spoke to the protocols yesterday, but I will		
of Defence	2/06/2021	99	Janet Rice	Red Carpet	check if there's been a specific comment.	Hansard	46
					Senator RICE: Can you confirm also that the second note that was sent said:		
					changing language protocols and those events such as morning teas where personnel are encouraged to wear particular clothes in		
Department					celebration are not required and should cease.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	100	Janet Rice	Personnel	Ms Greig: I can double-check, but, from what you've just read out, I think that is what it said.	Hansard	46
					Senator RICE: Will the official Australian Army LGBTI pride pin that was released by Army headquarters in 2013 still be authorised to be		
					worn on uniform in the week preceding the Sydney mardi gras parade, in accordance with the Army Dress Manual?		
					Gen. Campbell: I think the dress manual is not as you've quoted it, but I'm going to have to refer to the Chief of the Army on that. He is		
					the master of the Army's uniform.		
					Lt Gen. Burr: The badge to which you refer, the Army's Rising Sun, is a brand, is protected and must stand alone. Any badges that have		
					a Rising Sun badge in combination with other things have been removed from our dress manual. So the badge that you refer to will no		
					longer be worn.		
					Senator RICE: When was that withdrawn?		
					Lt Gen. Burr: It was a few years ago. I don't recall the time.		
Department	2 /25 /2224	404			Senator RICE: Can you take that on notice? I wasn't aware of that.	l l	
of Defence	2/06/2021	101	Janet Rice	Personnel	Lt Gen. Burr: We can, yes.	Hansard	47
					Senator RICE: What's the process that you go through with the people you are training in country? When they are getting a visa to		
					come to Australia, how do you access information to determine whether they are indeed appropriate people to train or whether they		
Donartmant				International	are human rights abusers?  Mr. leffroy It might be better if we take that an notice and I get you the process we would apply for training in Australia or training.		
Department of Defence	2/06/2021	102	lanot Picc	International	Mr Jeffrey: It might be better if we take that on notice and I get you the process we would apply for training in Australia or training	Hansard	40
of Defence	2/06/2021	102	Janet Rice	Relations	activities in the countries we are engaged with.	Hansard	48
Donartment				International	Senator RICE: How about in Sri Lanka?  Mr. leffroy: With Sri Lanka we have a more modest defence cooperation program. We do engage. I'm not sure that I have the specific		
Department of Defence	2/06/2021	103	Janet Rice	Relations	Mr Jeffrey: With Sri Lanka we have a more modest defence cooperation program. We do engage. I'm not sure that I have the specific figures for the program here, but I can get those to you on notice if you wish.	Hansard	49
Department	2/00/2021	102	Janet Nice	International	Senator RICE: How about Israel?	Halisalu	49
DEDMINIER			Janet Rice	Relations	Mr Jeffrey: Again I would need to take that on notice	Hansard	49

Department					Senator RICE: Can you provide a copy of the 2017 MOU you just mentioned?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	105	Janet Rice	MOU	Mr Moriarty: I'll take that on notice but we'll seek to do that.	Hansard	49
					Senator RICE: When did Defence first start looking at selling the site?		
					Mr Grzeskowiak: The last government decision was in May 2017.		
					Senator RICE: But prior to then?		
Department					Mr Grzeskowiak: That was on the strategy, in the detail, of how we go forward. I'd say we'd been looking at disposing of that site for a		
of Defence	2/06/2021	106	Janet Rice	Infrastructure	good few years before 2017. To get a specific date, I'd have to take that on notice.	Hansard	49
					Senator RICE: Can you take on notice, because I haven't got the time to go into it, the current knowledge of PFAS across sites in		
					Victoria, where they're at with decontamination and the current work that's going on with any of those sites?		
					Mr Grzeskowiak: For all the sites in Victoria?		
Department					Senator RICE: Yes, please.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	107	Janet Rice	Infrastructure	Mr Grzeskowiak: I can take that on notice.	Hansard	51
					Senator LAMBIE: If you're talking about the same account I've had shut down with previous employees, I can tell you it takes longer		
					than two hours. It's a 24-hour shutdown. They can deactivate it, but it takes longer than two hours. Can you please double-check that?		
					And you must have reasoning; in that email, there must be damn good reasoning why that is being shut down. That is why that email is		
					really important. By the way—I'm still not 100 per cent sure whether or not you are just not answering the question—the problem is:		
Department			Jacqui	Security	here, usually someone else in that office is designated, while that account is on close-down, to check anything else that is coming		
of Defence	2/06/2021	108	Lambie	Breaches	through that email account. Can you tell me whether or not someone else had authorisation to check that?	Hansard	52
					Senator WONG: Okay. Who is the DLO? Is that person here?		
					Ms Jones: No.		
					Senator WONG: I think it is germane. It is important for us to understand who told the DLO on the 26th that the person was		
					terminated, because the evidence from Finance clearly is that they were not on that date. They were not terminated till the fifth.		
Department			Penny	Security	Senator WONG: But I want to know who told them.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	109	Wong	Breaches	Senator Payne: So let us put these on notice in a short turnaround sense.	Hansard	52
					Senator WONG: No. That may or may not be the case. The point is that advice is given to the relevant department that the person is		
					terminated. The evidence to the parliament, through the Senate committee, is that the person was not terminated for at least another		
					nine days. So there's got to be a reason for that. It was 10 days. Okay, has anybody reviewed the content of any of the emails to or		
					from that account around this date, regarding the alleged perpetrator?		
					Senator Payne: I do not believe so.		
Department			Penny	Security	Senator WONG: Anyone in the ICT branch?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	110	Wong	Breaches	Mr Pearson: I'll take that on notice.	Hansard	53
					Senator WONG: I don't need names, but I would like to know whether anybody from the Department of Defence or the ADF has been		
					interviewed by the AFP.		
					Ms Jones: Yes, they have.		
Department			Penny	Security	Senator WONG: Are you able to tell me how many?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	111	Wong	Breaches	Ms Jones: Can I take that on notice? I might be able to provide you with that information.	Hansard	53
					Senator WONG: Who's the financial review being done by? And what's the cost of that contract?		
					Mr Fraser: I'll get you those details, but it's being done by PwC. Senator WONG: And can you tell me the value of the contracts with		
Department			Penny		them?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	112	Wong	Land	Mr Fraser: I'll get those for you, Senator.	Hansard	55
					Senator WONG: What are the proportions in there for acquisition and sustainment?		
					Mr Fraser: It will be in the order of \$930 million in acquisition.		
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: So about half a billion.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	113	Wong	Land	Mr Fraser: I'll have to take the precise figure on notice.	Hansard	56
	1				Earlier versions of the Army Dress Manual have included the "Gay and Lesbian Mardi Gras Parade (first Saturday in March, including		
					the week preceding the parade)–Army Pride Pin" in the list of authorised occasions to wear a "poppy/badge/ribbon/pin", while the		
	1				current version does not.		
	1				When was it removed?		
Department		l	]	1 _	Whose decision was it to remove it?	1	
of Defence	2/06/2021	114	Janet Rice	Personnel	What was the prompt for removal?	Written	

	I	1			Are Diele Dikhon pine. White Dikhon pine. NAIDOC pine, and pagaine still outborized Army pine (rikhone/hodges/pagaine)		
					Are Pink Ribbon pins, White Ribbon pins, NAIDOC pins, and poppies still authorised Army pins/ribbons/badges/poppies?  What similar events have members of the defence forces been encouraged to support through circulars to staff since 1 January 2020 -		
					eg White Ribbon Day, Shave for a Cure?		
Department					Are there any proposals to curtail these activities going forward? Has the Minister identified them as activities that distract from		
of Defence	1/06/2021	115	Janet Rice	Personnel	Defence's primary mission?	Written	
Department	1/00/2021	113	Jacqui	i ersonner	Malaysia is going through a nasty COVID outbreak. The country's gone into lockdown and many hospital ICUs are at full capacity. What	vviicceii	
of Defence	1/06/2021	116	Lambie	Personnel	protections are in place for the Australian troops and families stationed at the RMAF Base Butterworth?	Written	
Department	1/00/2021	110	Jacqui	T ETSOTHTET	Are there external workers or other people who are coming and going off base? If so, how is the ADF making sure the virus doesn't	vviicceii	
of Defence	1/06/2021	117	Lambie	Personnel	make its way on base?	Written	
0. 20.000	1,00,2021		202.0		How many COVID positive cases have there been on base so far?		
					a. If it's more than zero:		
Department			Jacqui		i. Has anyone on base gotten so sick that they needed to be put on a ventilator and / or go to hospital?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	118	Lambie	Personnel	ii. Have there been any issues getting them medical treatment?	Written	
Department			Jacqui		How many people have requested or been offered an evacuation from Butterworth back to Australia since the Malaysian outbreak?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	119	Lambie	Personnel	How many evacuations have occurred? How many have been approved?	Written	
Department			Jacqui		Can the ADF guarantee that Australian soldiers and their families will be evacuated back home if they get dangerously sick with this		
of Defence	1/06/2021	120	Lambie	Personnel	virus?	Written	
					Are any Australian troops and their families at Butterworth fully vaccinated?		
					a. If yes:		
					i. What share of the Australians at Butterworth have gotten both their shots?		
Department			Jacqui		SQ21-000ii. When did Australians on base start getting vaccinated? How long have vaccines been available?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	121	Lambie	Personnel	iii. Is the ADF distributing the vaccines to Australians on base?	Written	
					Have Australians aged under 50 been offered the Pfizer vaccine, or is AstraZeneca their only option?		
Department			Jacqui		a. If Pfizer is not an option: Has the Department of Defence or the ADF done anything to secure Pfizer vaccines for the Australian		
of Defence	1/06/2021	122	Lambie	Personnel	troops on base?	Written	
Department			Jacqui	_			
of Defence	1/06/2021	123	Lambie	Personnel	Is the ADF offering additional mental health support to people stationed at Butterworth?	Written	
			l		In August last year it was reported Defence had commissioned an independent expert, Professor Tom Frame, to do a study examining		
Department	1 /05 /0001	424	Jacqui		cultural and leadership failings involving the special forces as part of the response to the Brereton Report. What's the progress on that		
of Defence	1/06/2021	124	Lambie	Personnel	study?	Written	
Department	1/06/2021	125	Jacqui	Personnel	Dags Prefessor Team Control of truth invalue human participants?	Written	
of Defence	1/06/2021	125	Lambie	Personner	Does Professor Tom Frame's study involve human participants?	written	
Department of Defence	1/06/2021	126	Jacqui Lambie	Personnel	Was Professor Tom Frame required to complete an ethics approval process through the Defence and DVA Human Research Ethics Committee? If not, why not?	Written	
or belefice	1/00/2021	120	Lamble	T ETSOTHTET	It was reported in August that Professor Tom Frame's study may be used as reference materials for academics and the ADF. What	WIILLEII	
Department			Jacqui		process does Professor Frame need to go through in order to publish research that was commissioned by the ADF and involves ADF		
of Defence	1/06/2021	127	Lambie	Personnel	members?	Written	
S. Defence	2,00,2021		20210		Senator WONG: To your knowledge did any of this come to light, in whole or in part, as a consequence of engagement from either the		
					British government or the United States?		
					Mr Zlabur: Not to my knowledge.		
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: Can you take on notice whether that's the case in relation to any of your team?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	128	Wong	Land	Mr Zlabur: Certainly.	Hansard	59
					a) Did the Naval Shipbuilding Expert Advisory Panel (NSEAP) provide advice to the draft update of the 2017 Naval Shipbuilding Plan?		
					(Mr Dalton confirmed a draft was circulated in November at a Departmental level)?		
					b) If yes, how was that advice provided?		
Department			Kimberley		c) If no, does the NSEAP expect to provide input or advice on the draft Plan that has been circulated?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	129	Kitching	NSEAP	d) Has NSEAP been provided with a copy of the draft Naval Shipbuilding Plan? When was it provided to the NSEAP?	Written	
					a) Has the Naval Shipbuilding Expert Advisory Panel (NSEAP) provided guidance or input into the negotiations between Defence and		
Department	. / /		Kimberley		Naval Group on the detailed design phase of the Future Submarine project?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	130	Kitching	NSEAP	b) [If YES] When was this provided? What was the type of feedback? [If NO] Does the NSEAP expect to provide guidance or input into	Written	

the design phase negociations?  () A requirement for the hull qualification section on Future Submarines was included in the integrated master schedule delivered to Defence in 2017. Has NESDe provided addice on this stap? When was that addice provided:  (i) A requirement for the hull qualification section on Future Submarines was included in the integrated master schedule delivered to Defence in 2017. Has NESDe Provided addice on this stap? When was that addice provided:  (ii) Has the NESDe addiced the Defence Department or the Government to engage with Saak Kockums on any aspect of the Collins or Attack Class programs?  (ii) Has the NESDe anguged directly with the Australian Navy - not CASG but Navy Itself – about either the Collins or Attack Class programs?  (iii) Has NESDe anguged with Commodors the Brown, Director-General of Submarine Capability, in his New role or his additional role on the Capability Enhancement elevities? In significant Programs of the Collins								
Defence in 2017. Has NSEAP provided advice on this step? When was that advice provided?  d) Has the RSEAP engaged with Sable Noctuma South the Collins Class LOTE or Full Cycle Docking, or considered material related to that firm in relation to LOTE and FCD?  el Has where been any engagement with Sable Noctums Or Attack Class programs?  I has the RSEAP advised the Defence-Department or the Government to engage with Sable Noctums on any aspect of the Collins or Attack Class programs?  I have Nash engaged directly with the Australian Newy - not CASG but Nawy itself—about either the Collins or Attack Class programs?  I have Nash engaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director-General of Submanier Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability enhancement Review? If so, which? When?  I) Yes As Charling Historics confirmed he still engages with former Naval Shipbilding Advisory Board member Mr Winter. How many times have use engaged with Winter, and what are the dates and manner of that engagemen?  I) Yes As Charling Historics confirmed he still engages with former Naval Shipbilding Advisory Board member Mr Winter. How many times have use engaged with Winter. And what are the dates and manner of that engagemen?  I) Yes As Charling Historics on the Mr Winter, and what are the dates and manner of that engagemen?  I) Yes As Charling Historics on the Mr Winter, and what was a provided or preparetive would be offer for 5500.000 as year?  In the Part of the Capability of the North Collins of the North Capability of the North Capabilities. Yes Associated on the North Capabilities. Yes Associated on the North Capabilities. Yes Associated on the North Cap						the design phase negotiations?		
d) Has the NSEAP engaged with Saab Kockums about the Collins Class LOTE or Full Cycle Docking, or considered material related to that firm in related to the Collins or Attack Class programs?  It has the SREAP engaged intertly with the Australian Navy – not CASG but Navy (tself – about either the Collins or Attack Class programs?  Physical Programs of the Program of the Collins or Attack Class programs?  Physical Programs of the Collins or Attack Class programs?  Physical Programs of the Collins of Attack Class programs?  Physical Programs of the Collins or Attack Class of the Collins or Attack Class programs?  Physical Programs of the Collins or Attack Class discussed?  Physical Programs of the Collins						c) A requirement for the hull qualification section on Future Submarines was included in the integrated master schedule delivered to		
firm in relation to LOTE and FCD? e) Nas the NSEAP advised the Defence Department or the Government to engage with Saab Kockums on any aspect of the Collins or Attack Class programs? g) Has the NSEAP advised the Defence Department or the Government to engage with Saab Kockums on any aspect of the Collins or Attack Class programs? g) Has the NSEAP engaged directly with the Australian Navy – not CNSG but Navy Itself – about either the Collins or Attack Class programs? g) Has the NSEAP engaged with Commodors Tim Brown, Director-General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability of Inhancement Review II for which? When? i) If yes to flow, here alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? j) If yes and the North Ministers advise to the PM differ from the NSEAP? Mr Winter has held various positions and consultancies in Australian regarding nearly allegates with Common Review State and the Australian Adviser or prospective would be differ for S00000 year? Collins Class Submarines—LOTE and FCD. Department of Defence    Viole Collins Class Submarines—LOTE and FCD.						Defence in 2017. Has NSEAP provided advice on this step? When was that advice provided?		
o) has there been any engagement with Saab Kockums?  (i) Has the MSAPA advised the Defence Department or the Government to engage with Saab Kockums on any aspect of the Collins or Attack Class programs?  (ii) Has the MSAPA engaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability Enhancement Review? If so, which? When?  (iii) Has the MSAPA engaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability Enhancement Review? If so, which? When?  (iii) When Administration of Administration of the Capability of th						d) Has the NSEAP engaged with Saab Kockums about the Collins Class LOTE or Full Cycle Docking, or considered material related to that		
o) has there been any engagement with Saab Kockums?  (i) Has the MSAPA advised the Defence Department or the Government to engage with Saab Kockums on any aspect of the Collins or Attack Class programs?  (ii) Has the MSAPA engaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability Enhancement Review? If so, which? When?  (iii) Has the MSAPA engaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability Enhancement Review? If so, which? When?  (iii) When Administration of Administration of the Capability of th						firm in relation to LOTE and FCD?		
0) Has the MSEAP advised the Defence Department or the Government to engage with Saab Kockums on any aspect of the Collins or Attack Class programs? 2) Has the MSEAP engaged directly with the Australian Navy – not CASG but Navy itself – about either the Collins or Attack Class programs? 3) In Iso NSEAP engaged directly with the Australian Navy – not CASG but Navy itself – about either the Collins or Attack Class programs? 3) In Iso NSEAP engaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director-General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability Enhancement Review 21 is o, which? When? 3) If Yes to (h), were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? 3) If Yes to (h), were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? 3) If Yes to (h), were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? 4) If Yes to (h), were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? 4) If Yes to (h), were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? 5) If Yes to (h) were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? 5) If Yes to (h) were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? 6) If Yes to (h) were alternatives to the Collins Class of the Collins Class on the future location of full Cycle Docking for the Collins Class on or since 1 November 2002 bit Yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 6) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 7) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 8) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 9) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 9) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 9) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 9) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 9) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 9) If Yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? 9) If Yes to (c), when was that advice req								
Attack Class programs?  g) Has the KSEAP rengaged directly with the Australian Navy — not CASG but Navy itself — about either the Collins or Attack Class programs?  h) Has KSEAP rengaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director-General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability enhancement Review? If so, which? When?  i) If yes to fi), were attematives to the Attack Class discussed?  j) Vice Admiral Hilarides confirmed he still engages with former Naval Shipbuilding drive that the rengagement?  k) How would Mr Winter's advice to the PM differ from the NSEAP? Mr Winter has held various positions and consultancies in Australia regarding naval shipbuilding for the last 10 years — what thesis hadvice or perspective would he offer for \$500,000 a year?  Collins Class Submarines — LOTE and FCD  a) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future Sociation of Full Cycle Docking for the Collins Class on a since 1 November 2020?  c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020?  c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future Sociation of Full Cycle Docking for the Collins Class on a since 1 November 2020?  c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020?  c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020?  c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020?  c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for a sab Kockmiss of the Collins Class?  d) Hydre to (c), Mem and the string of the Collins Class of the Collins Class of the Collins Class of the						, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
g) Has the NSEAP engaged with Victormodore Time Brown, Director-General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability Enhancement Review? If so, which? Where?  (i) Hyes to (h), were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? (i) Vice Admiral Hisraries outlines outlines and the Attack Class discussed? (ii) When a description of the Attack Class discussed? (iii) When a description of						, ,		
programs? h) Has NEAP engaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director-General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role on the Capability Enhancement Review? If so, which? When? l) if yes to fill, were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed? l) Vice Admiral Hilandes confirmed he still engages with former Naval Shipbuilding Advisory Board member Mr Winter. How many times have you engaged with Mr Winter, adwice to the PM differ from the NSEAP? Mr Winter has held various positions and consultancies in Australian regarding naval shipbuilding for the last 12 years – which a whole and engagement? k) How would Mr Winter's advice to the PM differ from the NSEAP? Mr Winter has held various positions and consultancies in Australian regarding naval shipbuilding for the last 12 years – when a whole or perspositive would he offer for \$500,000 ayear?  Colins Class Submarines – LOIT and FCD a) Has the Department all befallows the Loiner Class on or since 1 November 2020? c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future solution of Full Cycle Docking for the Colins Class on since 1 November 2020? c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020? c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020? c) Has the Department of Defense or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for 3 bab Colon and the since and the subcommittees) asked for 3 bab Colon and the since and the subcommittees) asked for 3 bab Colon and the since and the subcommittees asked for 3 bab Colon and the since and the subcommittees asked for 3 bab Colon and the since and the subcommittees asked for 3 bab Colon and the since and the subcommittees asked for 3 bab Colon and the subcommittees asked for 5 bab Colon and 5 ba						· ·		
on the Capability Enhancement Review If 16, which? When?  1) if yes to (1), were alternatives to the Artack Class discussed?  1) Vice Admiral Hilandes confirmed he still engages with former Naval Shipbuilding Advisory Board member Mr Winter. How many times have you engaged with Mr Winter, and what are the dates and manner of that engagement?  1) How would Mr Winter's advice to the PM differ from the NSEAP? Mr Winter has held various positions and consultancies in Australia regarding may althipbuilding for the last 10 years - what fresh advice or perspective would he offer for \$500,000 a year?  1) Australia regarding may althipbuilding for the Collins Class on or since 1 November 2020?  2) If yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (b), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  2) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  3) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  4) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  5) In yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  6) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  6) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  7) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when w								
Department   1/06/2021   131   Kitching   NSEAP   If yes to (light were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed?   If yes Admiral altifiaction confirmed here by this depages with former Naval Shipbuilding Advisory Board member Mr Winter, How many times have you engaged with Mr Winter, and what are the dates and manner of that engagement?   k) How would Mr Winter's advice to the PM differ from the Nethod PM differ from the Net						h) Has NSEAP engaged with Commodore Tim Brown, Director-General of Submarine Capability, in his Navy role or his additional role		
Ji Vice Admiral Hilarides confirmed he still engage with forme Nava shift home Nava shift home Nava shift have gove negated with Mr Winter, and what are the dates and manner of that engagement? It is how would Mr Winter's advice to the PM differ from the NSEAP? Mr Winter has held various positions and consultancies in Australia regarding for the last 10 years — what fresh advice or perspective would he offer for \$500,000 a year?    Collins Class Submarines – LOTE and FCD						on the Capability Enhancement Review? If so, which? When?		
times have you engaged with Mr Winter, and what are the dates and manner of that engagement? k) How would Mr Winter's advice to the PM differ for NSAP2 PM wither has held various positions and consultancies in Australia regarding naval shipbuilding for the last 10 years — what fresh advice or perspective would he offer for \$500,000 a year?  Collins Class Submarines — LOTE and ECD a) Has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future location of Full Cycle Decising for the Collins on or since 1 November 2020? b) bif yes to (a), when was that advice requested and durinding Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020 to inform a decision about the timeline and number of submarines to underge Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class? d) Has the Department of Defence or the Government was it provided? On June 2, 2023, the Department Secretary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency planning to the Future Submarine properties. It will be a provided to the submarines and contingency (**) 29.7 February (**) 29.7 F						i) If yes to (h), were alternatives to the Attack Class discussed?		
times have you engaged with Mr Winter, and what are the dates and manner of that engagement? k) How would Mr Winter's advice to the PM differ for NSAP2 PM wither has held various positions and consultancies in Australia regarding naval shipbuilding for the last 10 years — what fresh advice or perspective would he offer for \$500,000 a year?  Collins Class Submarines — LOTE and ECD a) Has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future location of Full Cycle Decising for the Collins on or since 1 November 2020? b) bif yes to (a), when was that advice requested and durinding Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020 to inform a decision about the timeline and number of submarines to underge Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class? d) Has the Department of Defence or the Government was it provided? On June 2, 2023, the Department Secretary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency planning to the Future Submarine properties. It will be a provided to the submarines and contingency (**) 29.7 February (**) 29.7 F						i) Vice Admiral Hilarides confirmed he still engages with former Naval Shipbuilding Advisory Board member Mr Winter. How many		
k) How would Mr. Winter's advice to the PM differ from the NSEAP? Mr. Winter has held various positions and consultancies in Australia regarding naval shipbuling for the last 10 years – what fresh advice or perspective would he offer for \$500,000 a year?  Collins Class Submarines – LOTE and ECO all has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future location of Full Cycle Docking for the Collins Class on or since 1 November 2020?  Is all has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020 to inform a decision about the timeline and number of submarines to undergo Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class?  Written  Written  Written  Written  Written  NEAP  On June 2, 2021, the Department Secretary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency planning to the Future Submarine project. Mr. Morrary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency (p.29, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021). Over the course of hearings on 1 and 2 June, TKMS 214 was ruled out as an alternative being considered. However, on 2 June when asked if a Saak Nockums capability was considered "In mort point to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p.30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021).  a) Has a Saak Nockums capability was considered of prudent contingency planning? If so when?  b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as fourt not limited to) unmanded underwater capabilities?  C) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity – this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, pot ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national s								
Australia regarding naval Shipbuilding for the last 10 years — what fresh advice or perspective would he offer for \$500,000 a year?  Collins Glass Submarines — LOPE for and CCC  a) Has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future location of rull (cycle Docking for the Collins Class on or since 1 November 2020? b) if yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? c) Has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020 to inform a decision about the timeline and number of submarines to undergo Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class? d) if yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? Or June 2, 2021, the Department Secretary responded to questions, about alternatives and contingency planning to the future Submarines project. Mr Ministry stated "I wouldn't feet to it as plan Bi (24 say prudent contingency, Planning to the future Submarines project. Mr Ministry stated "I wouldn't feet to it as plan Bi (24 say prudent contingency, Planning to the future Submarines and contingency planning to the future Submarines and contingency planning to the future Submarine project. Mr Ministry stated "I wouldn't feet to it as plan Bi (24 say prudent contingency, Planning Ti So when? b) Does the project. Mr Ministry stated "I wouldn't feet to it as plan Bi (24 say prudent contingency)" for when contingency planning include a plan head volution to it ministed to juminate and the 2015 Defence of the project of the spen state of the planning of						, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Collins Class Submarines — LOTE and FCD a) Has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future location of Full Cycle Docking for the Collins Class on or since 1 November 2020? b) if yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? c) Has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020 to inform a decision about the timeline and number of submarines to undergo Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class? d) if yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  On June 2, 2021, the Department Secretary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency planning to the Future Submarine project. Int Moritary stated "I wouldn't refer to it as plan is jld 'asy product contingency planning to the Future Submarine project. Mir Moritary stated "I wouldn't refer to it as plan is jld 'asy product contingency planning to the Future Submarine project. Mir Moritary stated "I wouldn't refer to it as plan is jld 'asy product contingency planning to the Future Submarine project. Mir Moritary stated "I wouldn't refer to it as plan is jld 'asy product contingency planning to the future Submarine project. Mir Moritary stated "I wouldn't refer to it as plan is jld 'asy product contingency planning to those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p. 20, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021), a la Has a Saak fockums capability been canvased as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when? b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capability been canvased as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when? b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities. For clarity — this question does not ask for								
a) Has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice to inform a decision about the future Control nof Full Cycle Docking for the Vice Docking of the Vice Docking for Vi								
the future location of Full Cycle Docking for the Collins Class on or since 1 November 2020? b) If yes to (a), when was that advice requested and when was it provided? c) Has the Department of Defence or the Government (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020 to inform a decision about the timeline and number of submarines to underge Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class? d) If yes to (e), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  On June 2, 2021, the Department Secretary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency, "In 29, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021). Over the course of hearings on 1 and 2 June, TKMS 214 was ruled out as an alternative being considered. However, on 2 June when asked if a Saab Kockums capability was fulled out (p. 30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021). a) Has a Saab Kockums capability was ruled out (p. 30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021). a) Has a Saab Kockums capability been canvassed as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when? b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities. c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities, beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities. c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities, as a for adail that could compromise strategic and anational security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capabilities, on task for deal that could compromise strategic and anational security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capabilities, often captions servategic and anational security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capabilities, often captions servated and anational security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capabilities, often captions servated and anational security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capabiliti	1	1			1			
Department of Defence 1/06/2021 131 Kimberley (Simberley of Defence of the Department of Defence of the Comment (including Cabinet subcommittees) asked for advice on or since 1 November 2020 to inform a decision about the timeline and number of submarines to undergo Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class? (J) flyes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  On June 2, 2021, the Department of Defence or the August of Part of the Collins Class? (J) flyes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  On June 2, 2021, the Department Service and the Collins Class? (J) flyes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  On June 2, 2021, the Department Service and the Collins Class? (J) flyes to Close of hearings on 1 a June 2021,								
Department of Defence						, ,		
Department of Defence 1/06/2021 131 Kinching NSEAP 2020 to inform a decision about the timeline and number of submarines to undergo Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class? d) if yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  On June 2, 2021, the Department Submarines to Undergo Life of Type Extension for the Collins Class? d) if yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  On June 2, 2021, the Department Secretary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency; (b.29, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021). Over the course of hearings on 1 and 2 June, TKMS 214 was ruled out (p. 144 was ruled out; 0.39, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021). a) Has a Saab Kockums capability was considered, Mr Moriarty responded "I'm not going to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testionmy that TKMS (a) on SpATT Hansard, 2 June 2021). a) Has a Saab Kockums capability been canvassed as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when? b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities?  c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities heave or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity—this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlend in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  a) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Nava Igrouply soffer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence White Paper and the proper lay of the property of the formation								
of Defence 1/06/2021 131 Kitching NSEAP d) If yes to (c), when was that advice requested and when was it provided?  On June 2, 2021, the Department Secretary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency planning to the Future Submarine project. Mr Moriarty stated "I wouldn't refer to it as plan B;" di say prudent contingency," (p.29, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021). Over the course of hearings on 1 and 2 June, TKMS 214 was ruled out as an alternative being considered. However, on 2 June when asked if a Saba Kockums capability beas considered, Mr Moriarty responded "I'm not going to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p.30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021).  a) Has a Saba Kockums capability bear of prudent contingency planning? If so when?  b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities?  c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity — this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for fetatil that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence white Paper and to 2020 Strategic Update)  To be submarines to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group (was) cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it	Denartment			Kimherlev		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
On June 2, 2021, the Department Secretary responded to questions about alternatives and contingency planning to the Future Submarine project. Mr Moriarty stated "I wouldn't refer to it as plan B; I'd say prudent contingency." (p. 29, FADT Hansard, 2 June when asked if a Saab Kockums capability was considered, Mr Moriarty responded "I'm not going to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p. 30, FADT Hansard, 2 June when asked if a Saab Kockums capability been canvassed as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when?  b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities?  c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity – this question does not ask for ifm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  Written  1/06/2021  132 Kitching  Submarines  Kimberley  Line Submarines  Submarines  Submarines  Written  Note The Nathary Submarines and contingency planning in the submarines and exercise and aerial capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  Written  1/06/2021  132 Kitching  Submarines  Submarines  Kimberley  Kitching  Submarines  Kimberley  Kitching  Submarines  Submarines with personnel such as of the types of capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as for the public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence duffice public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence duffice	•	1/06/2021	131	,	NSFAP	9 "	Written	
Submarine project. Mr Moriarty stated "I wouldn't refer to it as plan B; I'd say prudent contingency," (p. 29, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021). Over the course of hearings on 1 and 2 June, TKMS 214 was ruled out as an alternative being considered. However, on 2 June when asked if a Saab Kockums capability was considered, Mr Moriarty responded "I'm not going to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p.30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021).  a) Has a Saab Kockums capability was considered, Mr Moriarty responded "I'm not going to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p.30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021).  a) Has a Saab Kockums capability was considered, Mr Moriarty responded "I'm not going to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out page as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when?  b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities.  c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity — this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  Written  1/06/2021 132 Kitching  Submarines  Note The Supraphy and Index Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  In response to Question on Narrah 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't property res	0. 20.000	1,00,2021			1102711		***************************************	
2021). Over the course of hearings on 1 and 2 June, TKMS 214 was ruled out as an alternative being considered. However, on 2 June when asked if a Saab Kockums capability was considered, Mr Moriarty responded "I'm not going to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p. 30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021).  a) Has a Saab Kockums capability been canvassed as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when?  b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities?  c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity — this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence withit e Pagnete with the 2016 Defence with the 2016 Defen								
when asked if a Saab Kockums capability was considered, Mr Moriatry responded "I'm not going to go into those pathways" and confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p.30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021).  a) Has a Saab Kockums capability been canvassed as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when? b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities? c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity – this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update) long in response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group (was) cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase? b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding? f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
confirmed earlier testimony that TKMS 214 was ruled out (p.30, FADT Hansard, 2 June 2021).  a) Has a Saab Kockums capability been canvasseed as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when? b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities? c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity – this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  Written  3) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [was] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase?  b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
a) Has a Saab Kockums capability been canvassed as part of prudent contingency planning? If so when? b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater optimized to alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity — this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  Submarines  Written  a) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [was] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase? b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding? f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
b) Does the prudent contingency planning include capabilities beyond submarines with personnel such as (but not limited to) unmanned underwater capabilities?  c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity – this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability opins relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  a) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [vas] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase? b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
unmanned underwater capabilities? c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity – this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  a) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [was] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase? b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding? f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
c) Please provide a high-level overview of the types of capabilities that could replace or complement Future Submarines, including (but not limited to) alternative submarines, and unmanned surface, undersea and aerial capabilities. (For clarity—this question does not ask for firm types nor extensive detail on specific capabilities, not ask for detail that could compromise strategic and national security priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  a) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [was] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase?  b) Has this phase been agreed to?  c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers?  Was the offer acceptable?  d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year?  e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
Department of Defence 1/06/2021 132 Kimberley of Defence 1/06/2021 I32 Kimberley of Defence I/06/2021 I32 Kimberley I32 Kimberley I32 Kimberley I33 Kimberley I33 Kimberley I34 Kimberley I34 Kimberley I35 Kimberle								
Department of Defence 1/06/2021 132 Kitching Submarines Submarines Submarines 1/06/2021 132 Kitching Submarines Submarines Submarines Submarines Submarines 1/06/2021 132 Kitching Submarines Submarines Submarines Submarines 1/06/2021 132 Kitching Submarines Submarine Submari								
Department of Defence 1/06/2021 132 Kitching Submarines Submarines Priorities; rather it seeks general information about capability options relevant to established public priorities such as those outlined in the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  a) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [was] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase?  b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
of Defence 1/06/2021 132 Kitching Submarines the 2016 Defence White Paper and the 2020 Strategic Update)  a) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [was] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase? b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?	Denartment			Kimharlay				
a) In response to Question on Notice 117 (from March 2021 Estimates), Defence didn't properly respond to the question, based on reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [was] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase?  b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?		1/06/2021	132	,	Suhmarines		Writton	
reports in March, as to whether "Naval Group [was] cutting previously planned levels of training for Australian workers?" However, in the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase?  b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?	or Defence	1,00,2021	132	Account	Submumes		WILLELI	
the response Defence said "Investment in training is detailed in the Naval Group's offer for the next phase of work, which has been presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase?  b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
presented to Defence for review". What phase of work does this relate to? Is it the design phase?  b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?		1			1			
b) Has this phase been agreed to? c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers? Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
c) Has Defence formed a view on Naval Group's offer on the next phase of work as it pertains to investment in Australian workers?  Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?		1			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Was the offer acceptable? d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding? f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?		1			1			
d) How many jobs and/or training positions have been lost in the 2020-21 financial year? e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding? f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?								
e) Is Australia experiencing skills shortages in naval shipbuilding?  f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?						· ·		
f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will run in parallel?		1			1			
Department Kimberley run in parallel?		1			1			
Department Kimberley run in parallel?		1			1	f) How many qualified submarine engineers are available to both ASC and Naval Group to deliver domestic programs given they will		
	Department			Kimberlev				
		1/06/2021	133	,	Submarines	· ·	Written	

,	T		ı	1		
					a) Ministerial Advice released under FOI shows the Government was advised a decision on Collins LOTE was required by mid-2015. This	
					advice was given to the Minister in December 2013 – seven and a half years ago. The advice states a decision was required in mid-2015	
					on "Approval of the scope of the Collins LOTE activities To ensure continuum of submarine capability between Collins and Future	
					Submarine". After December 2013, on what other occasions did Defence provide Ministerial advice with timeframes for decisions on	
					LOTE?	
					b) What were the recommended dates for making a decision on Collins LOTE?	
					c) Can Defence confirm that the Collins Class LOTE funding line was SEA1450 but is now known as CN62? (If not, can Defence clarify the	
					difference between SEA1450 and CN62?)	
					d) Mr Dalton confirmed in Estimates (p.40, Hansard, FADT 1 June 2021) that the Collins LOTE is expected to have first pass approval	
					this calendar year. Can more specific detail be provided on the expected timing of LOTE first pass approval? Has it been approved yet?	
					e) Mr Sammut also stated in March Estimates Defence would "be taking advice to government for gate 1 this financial year". Has that	
					advice been provided to Government?	
					f) [If YES] When was that provided? [If NO] When will it be provided? There are only a few weeks left this financial year.	
i					g) In response to Question on Notice F115 from 2019-20 Additional Estimates, ASC Pty Ltd referred to the concept development	
					phases for the life of type extension of the Collins class submarines as comprising 'Part A' and 'Part B' projects. Please advise the	
					Committee what these Parts mean?	
					h) In response to a follow up Senate question relating to this, the Minister said "the scope, timeframes and milestones for the Part A	
					and Part B projects remain subject to Government consideration". Is that still the case? Was a timeframe on these decisions made?	
					i) The 2020 Force Structure Plan notes that the out-turned costs for Collins LOTE is between \$3.5 billion and \$6 billion. Does that	
					remain the current Estimate?	
Department			Kimberley		j) If yes, will that Estimate be revised as part of the first-pass approval? When will the next Estimate be quantified?	
of Defence	1/06/2021	134	Kitching	Submarines	k) If no, what is the current Estimate for the LOTE?	Written
					a) On May 6, 2021, Ben Packham in The Australian reported that "Mr Dutton is considering a proposal to engage the original Collins	
					builders, Saab Kockums, to work as strategic partners with the government-owned ASC to overhaul the [Collins Class submarines]".	
					When did Minister Dutton receive this proposal? Who did he receive the proposal from?	
					b) The report in The Australian also states "Mr Dutton is also looking at an option to engage Saab Kockums to develop a \$50m-\$100m	
					design scoping study for a "Son of Collins" boat" as an alternative to Future Submarines. Who provided this proposal to Mr Dutton,	
					and when did he receive it?	
					c) In response to Question on Notice 124 – where Senator Kitching asked if Saab Kockums had been engaged with Defence on the	
					Collins LOTE issue – Defence responded "no." Since that response and Estimates hearings, has Defence engaged with Saab Kockums	
					about the Collins LOTE? [If YES] When and what type of engagement?	
					d) Is Defence planning any engagement with Saab Kockums?	
					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
					e) Why has Defence decided not to engage with Saab as the OEM designer of the Collins class? Who made this decision and was it	
					approved by ministers/NSC?	
					f) In February 2015, the then Head of the Defence Materiel Organisation (DMO), Warren King, noted in Senate Estimates that Saab had	
					an important role to play in upgrading the Collins submarines, noting "They were the original designers of [Collins Class], and so they	
					are the obvious organisation to look at how you would take that design and modernise it." In December 2013, Defence "Contracted	
					[Saab] to do work on the feasibility to evolve the Collins design into our future submarine." Why has Defence's position changed on	
					this matter?	
					g) Wouldn't Defence typically engage with an OEM designer of a platform to understand the latest technologies and capabilities that	
					could be included in an upgrade and to reduce program risk? Why is Saab and the Collins LOTE upgrade different?	
					h) Does Defence have any contemporary knowledge of the investment Saab has made in Kockums since 2014 or of the company's	
					submarine capability, engineering workforce and capacity to support the Collins LoTE? [If YES] How was a contemporary assessment of	
					Saab's capability made, who did it, and when?	
					i) When was the last time a Navy or Defence delegation visited Saab in Sweden to assess its capability and capacity to support the	
					Collins upgrades?	
					j) A report in the Australian Financial Review (Andrew Tillett, "Shot across the bows on submarine contract," AFR, 18 January 2021)	
,					states that "top Defence officials are examining the possibility of replacing the ageing Collins class submarine with an updated version	
Department			Kimberley		of the original boat" as an alternative to the Attack Class. Has Defence engaged with Saab Kockums about an alternative to the Attack	
		135	Kitching	Submarines	Class?	Written

k) Can a list of engagements be provided – including submissions (government or from third parties), emails, and meetings – between the Minister's office and Saab Kockums or their associated entities, since Mr Dutton became Minister for Defence?  a) What are the capabilities that will be provided by the MQ-4C Triton unmanned aircraft? b) How will the Triton contribute to Defence's intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance capabilities and to the ADF's wider Force Structure plans? c) The US State Department recently approved the potential sale of 12 MQ-9B Sky Guardian drones to Australia. Has a decision been taken to acquire 12 MQ-9Bs? d) What is the budget in Australian dollars for the MQ-9B drones? e) When do we anticipate taking delivery of the MQ-9B drones? f) Will the MQ-9Bs primarily have a role in intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance?	1
a) What are the capabilities that will be provided by the MQ-4C Triton unmanned aircraft? b) How will the Triton contribute to Defence's intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance capabilities and to the ADF's wider Force Structure plans? c) The US State Department recently approved the potential sale of 12 MQ-9B Sky Guardian drones to Australia. Has a decision been taken to acquire 12 MQ-9Bs? d) What is the budget in Australian dollars for the MQ-9B drones? e) When do we anticipate taking delivery of the MQ-9B drones?	
b) How will the Triton contribute to Defence's intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance capabilities and to the ADF's wider Force Structure plans? c) The US State Department recently approved the potential sale of 12 MQ-9B Sky Guardian drones to Australia. Has a decision been taken to acquire 12 MQ-9Bs? d) What is the budget in Australian dollars for the MQ-9B drones? e) When do we anticipate taking delivery of the MQ-9B drones?	
Structure plans? c) The US State Department recently approved the potential sale of 12 MQ-9B Sky Guardian drones to Australia. Has a decision been taken to acquire 12 MQ-9Bs? d) What is the budget in Australian dollars for the MQ-9B drones? e) When do we anticipate taking delivery of the MQ-9B drones?	
c) The US State Department recently approved the potential sale of 12 MQ-9B Sky Guardian drones to Australia. Has a decision been taken to acquire 12 MQ-9Bs? d) What is the budget in Australian dollars for the MQ-9B drones? e) When do we anticipate taking delivery of the MQ-9B drones?	
taken to acquire 12 MQ-9Bs? d) What is the budget in Australian dollars for the MQ-9B drones? e) When do we anticipate taking delivery of the MQ-9B drones?	
d) What is the budget in Australian dollars for the MQ-9B drones? e) When do we anticipate taking delivery of the MQ-9B drones?	
e) When do we anticipate taking delivery of the MQ-9B drones?	
f) Will the MQ-9Bs primarily have a role in intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance?	
g) A recent statement by senior military and civilian leaders of the US Air Force about the suitability of existing ISR platforms for the	
more contested environments of the future was included in the US Air Force's Posture Statement delivered to the US Congress in May	
2021. The statement said current ISR platforms had operated largely in uncontested environments and future threats would challenge	
their ability to successfully execute their missions. It said adversaries were already fielding technologies that would put US Air Force	
legacy ISR platforms at risk. Is Defence aware of these discussions about the suitability of today's ISR platforms for the more contested	
environment of tomorrow – what is Defence's view on these issues?	
h) The Posture Statement said the US Air Force would seek to retire its older Block 30 RQ-4 Global Hawk drones because they are	
ineffective in contested environments. The Triton is a maritime variant of the Global Hawk. Should we be concerned that Australia is	
acquiring Tritons just as the US Air Force is moving to retire similar platforms?	
i) The USAF Posture Statement says ISR capabilities need to transition from existing platforms to advanced new technologies, including	
sensing grids, commercial platforms and 5th and 6th generation capabilities. Is the ADF examining these new ISR capabilities?	
j) Defence is investing several billion in the Tritons and the MQ-9Bs – how much is it investing in emerging ISR technologies?	
k) The Australian Strategic Policy Institute's Michael Shoebridge has raised the issue of vulnerabilities to low-cost autonomous	
weapons such as the drones used by Azerbaijan to destroy Armenian tanks last year ("Australia needs powerful partners if it must go	
to war", 8 May 2021, The Strategist blog, https://www.aspistrategist.org.au). He writes that in an era of "low cost lethality" it is a	
Department Kimberley mistake for Defence to be "buying small numbers of elaborate, very expensive systems that are hard to get, slow to replace and not	
of Defence 1/06/2021 136 Kitching Capability made here." He cites the Tritons and MQ-9B drones as examples. How does Defence respond to those concerns? Written	
a) On 28 April 2021, the Prime Minister was at Robertson Barracks to announce \$747 million of upgrade to NT training facilities. Are	
these the same upgrades that went to closed tender on 13 May 2019 in Tender ID AZ6194?	
b) What is the funding profile of the \$747 million by year? (Reports say the \$747 million was over 5 years, but it is not clear where over	
the forward estimates this will be spent).	
c) The Prime Minister's media release states that "construction is expected to commence in the second half of 2021, with completion	
expected by mid-2026". Is the Robertson upgrade expected to be completed in 2026? (If not, when).	
d) The original tender estimate was \$300 million to \$489 million. The Prime Minister said that the final approval was after the	
Government could "significantly ramp up and upgrade that project to what it is now" to reach the \$747 million figure. What parts of	
the base upgrades were changed from the first pass or when the 2019 tender went out?	
e) The Prime Minister stated on 28 April 2021 that the second pass approval – the final approval – was given the day prior. Was the	
final approval given on 27 April 2021?	
f) When was the second pass submission developed? When was the advice completed?	
g) The 2016 Defence White Paper refers to upgrades to a number of training bases in the NT including Robertson Barracks where the	
PM did his press conference. Was the White Paper flagging the upgrades the PM was referring to in April?	
h) If YES to (g), the 2016 White Paper stated "A number of ADF training areas in northern Australia will receive upgrades by 2020,	
Department   Kimberley   including Robertson". Why was the Prime Minister re-announcing a project that was meant to be delivered last year? Why will it	
of Defence 1/06/2021 137 Kitching Infrastructure now be delivered six years late?	
a) Are the Land 907 Phase 2 Main Battle Tanks having their capability reconstituted? Can Defence provide an overview of what is being	
upgraded?	
b) Does this include modifying armour?	
c) Who is contracted for the upgrade, and what minimum Australian Industry Content requirements are imposed on the project?	
Department   Kimberley   d) (If no AIC requirements) Why is there no AIC requirement for this project?	
of Defence 1/06/2021 138 Kitching Land e) (If "off the shelf") If armour is being modified – how is that off the shelf if Defence is adapting tanks for Australia's capability needs? Written	

	T		1	1			
					f) I understand that Remote Weapon Stations for tanks allow a gunner to operate a weaponised system from a protected position.		
					Who is making the Remote Weapons Stations for LAND 907? Is it Kongsberg?		
					g) During the Eden-Monaro by-election on 2 July 2020 the Prime Minister did a press conference talking about buying 251 Australian		
					made remote weapons stations. He said in the media release for that announcement: "[W]e must have a robust and resilient defence		
					industry that maximises opportunities for small businesses and supports Australian jobs and local investment." How can the PM's		
					statement be correct when there are no AIC requirements on this project and no attempt to maximise opportunities for Australian		
					businesses and workers on this project?		
					h) Is it correct that General Dynamic Land System is the OEM of the tanks? If yes, has Defence engaged with General Dynamic Land		
					System on whether such integration is already proven and can be done in a reasonable time?		
					a) In relation to the audit of flammable cladding that was completed in 2018 and that identified 5 sites requiring remediation. Can		
					Defence update the Committee on the status of remediation of the following sites: HMAS Penguin in Sydney, HMAS Cairns, RAAF		
					Townsville, Fishermans Bend Laboratories (Melbourne), and RAAF Edinburgh (SA)?		
Department			Kimberley		b) If the remediations have not been completed, why hasn't the remediation been completed? When is it expected to be completed?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	139	Kitching	Air	c) Has the Minister requested a briefing about this issue of safety for Defence personnel?"	Written	
Of Berefice	1/00/2021	133	Kitcining	7.11	a) Which part of the Department of Defence assesses the risks posed by climate change?	Wildeli	
					b) Have any of the previous six Defence Ministers in the last eight years sought a briefing on the risks of climate change to national	1	
					security or defence capability from a Defence assessment? [If YES] Which minister(s)? When?	1	
					c) While it is understood the Department can't go into specifics of advice for Government, please provide a high-level understanding of		
					Defence's assessment of climate risk.		
					d) Is climate change a strategic and/or national security issue?		
					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
					e) What risks does it pose to our regional capabilities, for example, if Navy resources continue to be used for evacuations such as those		
					in Mallacoota?		
					f) ABC's 730 program reported that for much of a 30-year military career, a former Department of Defence director of preparedness		
					and mobilisation (until February 2020) Ms Cheryl Durrant's job involved assessing climate risk. "But Ms Durrant said she was		
					repeatedly told by the government not to use the term climate change in her work because it was politically unacceptable." What		
					directives did the Government give to Defence officials to not use (or to minimise usage of) the term "climate change"?		
					g) Has the Government responded to the Senate Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Reference's Committee report Implications of		
					climate change for Australia's national security?		
					h) Is it correct that Australia's last national security risk assessment was conducted in 2013? Will the Government conduct a national		
Department			Kimberley		security assessment with reference to climate change?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	140	Kitching	Climate	i) Ms Durrant's biography says she helped create the Office of the Defence Climate and Security Advisor. Does that office still exist?	Written	
					a) On 19 May 2021, the Defence Department announced it will establish a Space Division headquarters within the Royal Australian Air		
					Force in early 2022. When was that decision made?		
					b) Was this a decision Defence made unilaterally or was it a Government decision?		
					c) Was the announcement of a Space Division in order to effect the Space Capabilities outlined in the Force Structure Plan 2020?	1	
					d) [If YES to c] Defence's media release of 19 May 2021 quotes Air Marshal Hupfeld as saying the Government has committed to		
					investing \$7 billion in Defence' space capabilities this decade. Is this \$7 billion is based on the 2020 Force Structure Plan? Is the \$7	1	
					billion part of the \$270 billion Defence capability investment figure in the 2020 Defence Strategic Update?		
					e) Can Defence provide a breakdown of the \$7 billion over the decade and the forward estimates?	1	
					f) On p.63 of the 2020 Force Structure Plan there is a diagram with longer term costs and broad areas of spending. What general		
Department			Kimberley		programs are in the Satellite Communications and Space Situational Awareness streams?	1	
of Defence	1/06/2021	141	Kitching	Capability	g) How much of the \$7 billion has been spent to date? What have funds been spent on to date?	Written	
					Information relating to AWM's Roll of Honours and Awards		
					The Opposition has been contacted by Mr Ian Reid about the Australian War Memorial's Roll of Honours and Awards. Mr Reid has		
					provided materials including correspondence from Mr Peter Hayes to Defence in relation to this issue. They state that while there are	1	
					over 46,000 records on the Australian War Memorial's Roll of Honours and Awards, only 53 (as of March 2020) are from conflicts post-		
					1975. A link provided (https://www.awm.gov.au/advanced-	1	
Department			Kimberley		search/people?roll=Honours%20and%20Awards&people_roll_type=award&ppp=100) corroborates this general finding. An email from	1	
of Defence	1/06/2021	142	•	Personnel	Ms Cole in Defence Person Group to Mr Reid states: "I note your concern that Defence records have not been transferred to the	Written	
or perence	1/00/2021	142	Kittiiiig	reisoillei	I was core in Defende Ferson Group to fin hera states. Those your concern that Defende records have not been transferred to the	willen	

					Memorial. The Archives Act 1983 imposes statutory obligations on Commonwealth Departments and agencies for the management of official records, and Defence is committed to information and record keeping practices that comply with legislation and government policy. The Archives Act 1983 does not place obligations on Defence to make records available to Australian War Memorial: rather, access to Commonwealth records, including Defence records, under the Act is administered by the National Archives of Australia. Defence understands the Memorial will add names of award recipients to its database on request. The Memorial can also utilise official records available from the sources described above, as a basis to expand its honours and awards database."		
					a) Can Defence confirm all relevant records – that is, Defence records that can be added to the AWM's Roll of Honours and Awards – are available to and administered by the National Archives of Australia? b) Mr Reid has provided information provided to him by the National Archives in 2019 stating: "The records you are seeking are covered by the Defence Military Personnel Records Authority, developed in 2002 (see attached). The specific entries for Honours and Awards are covered under 3920 - 3923, found on page 28-29 of the attached. While these records are retain as National Archives, they are to be retained in the custody of the Australian War Memorial (AWM), under the provisions of the Act." Can Defence confirm whether the relevant Defence records are in the custody of the War Memorial or the National Archives? c) Mr Reid states he received the following response from former Memorial Director Mr Brendan Nelson about the matter in late 2018: "The answer is quite straight forward, the Memorial does not hold the records or citations and therefore cannot digitise them for the roll. The roll contains only those citations and recommendations for which the records have been passed to the Memorial by the Department of Defence to become part of the National Collection." Can the Department confirm that Defence has not handed over the majority of post-1975 citations and recommendations to the Memorial? d) Can Defence clarify how the advice that there is no obligation on Defence to make the records available to the AWM, and the December 2019 advice from the NAA that the records are to be retained in the custody of the AWM, can both be correct? e) Mr Reid states that he was advised by Mr Nelson "The Memorial will add the original records to the online Roll of Honours and Awards once they have been released by Defence." Are there remaining records that have not been released to either the NAA or AWM? If so, which organisation(s) and how many records? When will Defence release any remaining records? f) Can Defence undertake		
					and Honours Roll? If not, why not?		
Department of Defence	1/06/2021	143	Kimberley Kitching	Shipbuilding	<ul><li>a) Is CASG considering supporting incumbent Type 26 suppliers from the UK program to set up shop in Australia? Will this count towards AIC?</li><li>b) Will incumbent suppliers to the Type 26 program be awarded the Batch 1 contracts without competition?</li></ul>	Written	
Department of Defence	1/06/2021	144	Kimberley Kitching	Land	a) How much would it cost to purchase and sustain 2 Leonardo AW139 helicopters to carry out the role the leased helicopters will be doing? b) What does the lease with Toll Helicopters include – please provide lease requirements	Written	
Department	,,		Kimberley	Australian	a) It was announced in the 2021-22 Budget that the Department will provide \$500,000 to the Resources Technology Showcase to be held in Perth on June 21-22. How did this arrangement come about? b) Did the organisers of the event approach the Department/Minister or any other Member of the government? c) Did the Department identify an opportunity to promote Defence and Defence Industry and approach the organisers of the event? d) Who runs this Showcase? e) Did external party make the approach to Defence for funding? How did they make the approach? Did they ask for a specific dollar figure, if so how much? f) How did the Government identify this particular event as the one to provide funding for? How were the organisers approached and who was involved in the discussions? g) What due diligence was carried out by the Department to ascertain value to the taxpayer of this funding? What assurances were sought that all funds are spent on the showcase? h) Is the Department providing a similar funding arrangement for any other showcases that aren't specifically related to defence? i) Did the Showcase rely on this funding to go ahead or would it have occurred without taxpayer funding? j) What person or entity received the \$500,000? k) When was the person/entity receiving the funding notified? l) Was there an AusTender notice for this arrangement?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	145	,	Industry	m) When was Defence notified about the Showcase?	Written	

		1		1		1	
					n) What branches of the ADF had booths at the Showcase?		
					o) What defence industries had booths at the Showcase as a result of this funding?		
					a) Who supplies the ADF with its pistol grade ammunition?		
					b) It is understood that ADI has had issues producing ammunition due to problems with the propellant manufacture. Is this correct and		
					how has it affected ammunition supply to the ADF?		
					c) Was there any time where Defence's stockpile fell below minimum required levels?		
					d) If so, what work was done to ensure any shortfalls in training stockpile and/or stockpile for operations were addressed?		
					e) There is only a certain amount of propellant that can be produced locally due to storage requirements and environmental factors		
					and it is difficult to transport internationally, so what work, if any has been done to ensure that Defence will have the necessary		
					stockpile of ammunition?		
					f) Does Australia have a secure sovereign supply chain that can produce all the components required for the manufacture of		
					ammunition? Or are we reliant on overseas components and in turn global supply chains?		
					g) If we don't manufacture primer in this country, and we can't access the global market (particularly during a conflict), how would we		
					acquire the necessary ammunition to equip our soldiers?		
					1 ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '		
					h) If this problem arose during a conflict scenario, when countries would be stockpilling equipment for their own purposes does		
					Defence have a plan are in place to ensure ADF personnel would have enough ammunition?		
Danastasast			Vissala a el acc		i) How much ammunition in dollar terms is required to train the Army to a state of readiness for deployment to a conflict?		
Department	4 /06 /2024	1.10	Kimberley	1 1	j) How much is Australia currently using in dollar terms to attain the required level of capability and readiness according to the current	144-211	
of Defence	1/06/2021	146	Kitching	Land	doctrine and training schedules.	Written	
					a) Are HMAS Supply's potable water tanks contaminated? Or have they ever been contaminated while sailors have been on board?		
					b) How did the tanks become contaminated?		
					c) When did the Navy become aware of the contamination?		
					d) How is this affecting the sailors on board with regard to personal hygiene?		
					e) Has there been any issues with electrical work on the ship, that is earth faults, reversed wiring and incorrect voltage connections?		
Department			Kimberley		f) Have these been rectified and was anyone injured as a result of the faulty work?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	147	Kitching	Sea	g) Have all outstanding serious faults been rectified?	Written	
					With respect to the Offshore Patrol Vessel acquisition project and Table 3.2 on page 207 of the ANAO's 2019-20 Major Projects Report		
Department			Kimberley		setting out the original planned and achieved/forecast acceptance dates for the 12 vessels, have any of the achieved/forecast dates in		
of Defence	1/06/2021	148	Kitching	Shipbuilding	the table now changed? If yes, provide the new achieved/forecast acceptance dates for each vessel.	Written	
Department			Kimberley		With respect to the Offshore Patrol Vessel acquisition project, what are the current forecast or achieved dates of Initial Materiel		
of Defence	1/06/2021	149	Kitching	Shipbuilding	Release, Initial Operational Capability, Final Materiel Release and Final Operational Capability?	Written	
Department			Kimberley		Provide the Committee with a list of capability acquisition project approvals granted by Government during financial year 2020-21		
of Defence	1/06/2021	150	Kitching	Capability	including the project number, the approved budget (where applicable), the approval stage, and the date of approval.	Written	
Department			Kimberley	, ,	Provide the Committee with a list of capability acquisition projects scheduled to be considered for approval by Government during		
of Defence	1/06/2021	151	Kitching	Capability	financial year 2021-22 including the project number and the approval stage scheduled for consideration.	Written	
Department			Kimberley	- corporation (	With respect to the \$270 billion in funding provided by the Government to 2029-30 for capability investment, provide the Committee		
of Defence	1/06/2021	152	Kitching	Capability	with a list of the investments which comprise this \$270 billion amount.	Written	
Department	1,00,1011	101	Kimberley	- Capasine,	With respect to the \$270 billion in funding provided by the Government to 2029-30 for capability investment, what is the breakdown	***************************************	
of Defence	1/06/2021	153	Kitching	Capability	of this figure between military equipment acquisition costs, sustainment costs and other inputs to the capabilities?	Written	
of Defence	1/00/2021	133	Kitteriing	Сарабінту	For each of the following capability acquisition projects what was the date of second pass approval, what was the budget as of second	WIILLEIT	-
					pass approval and what is the current total approved budget:		
					1) Deployable Defence Air Traffic Management and Control System, AIR 5431 Ph 1		
				1	2) ADF Identification Friend or Foe and ADS Broadcast, JNT 90 Ph 1		
					3) Wideband Transportable Land Terminals, JP 2008 Ph 5B1.1		
				1	4) Combined Communications Gateway Geraldton, JP 2008 Ph 5B1.2A		
					5) Satellite Ground Station – East and Wideband SATCOM Network Management, JP 2008 Ph 5B2		
				1	6) Airborne Early Warning and Control Interoperability Compliance Upgrade, AIR 5077 Ph 5A		
			l	1	7) Rapid Environmental Assessment, JNT 1770 Ph 1		
Department			Kimberley	1	8) Hercules C-130J Block Upgrade, AIR 5440 Ph 1		
of Defence	1/06/2021	154	Kitching	Capability	9) Fixed Defence Air Traffic Control Surveillance Sensors, AIR 5431 Ph 2	Written	

	1	Т			
			10) Jindalee Operational Radar Network upgrades, AIR 2025 Ph 6		
			11) Submarine Escape and Rescue System, SEA 1354 Ph 1		
			12) Ground Based Air and Missile Defence Enhancement (LAND 19, Ph 7B)		
			13) Advanced Growler Development (AIR 5349, Ph 6)		
			14) Weapons and Countermeasures for NACC (AIR 6000, Ph 3)		
			15) COMSEC Remediation (JNT 9141, Ph 1)		
			16) Special Operations Capability Enhancement (LAND 1508, Ph 1)		
			17) Australian Defence Force Deployable Health (JNT 2060, Ph 3G2)		
			18) Joint Counter Improvised Explosive Device (LAND 154, Ph 4)		
			19) Navy Guided Weapons Sub-Program (SEA 1300, Ph 1)		
			20) AWD Aegis Capability Upgrade (SEA 4000, Ph 6)		
			21) Collins Satellite Communications (JNT 9103, Ph 1)		
			22) Long Range ISREW Aircraft (AIR 555, Ph 1)		
			23) Ground Based Air and Missile Defence Enhancement (LAND 19, Ph 7B)		
			24) COMSEC Remediation (JNT 9141, Ph 1)		
			25) Australian Defence Force Deployable Health (JNT 2060, Ph 3G2)		
			26) Joint Counter Improvised Explosive Device (LAND 154, Ph 4)		
			27) Navy Guided Weapons Sub-Program (SEA 1300, Ph 1)		
	1		28) AWD Aegis Capability Upgrade (SEA 4000, Ph 6)		
			Capability acquisition project budget and expenditure history		
			For each of the following capability acquisition projects provide a table showing the project budget and expenditure history, including		
			dates, amounts and reasons for any budget variations since the original second pass approved budget, as per the format and		
			information contained in the ANAO Major Projects Report Project Data Summary Sheets standard Table 2.1 ["Project Budget (out-		
			turned) and Expenditure History"]:		
			1) Deployable Defence Air Traffic Management and Control System, AIR 5431 Ph 1		
			2) ADF Identification Friend or Foe and ADS Broadcast, JNT 90 Ph 1		
			3) Wideband Transportable Land Terminals, JP 2008 Ph 5B1.1		
			4) Combined Communications Gateway Geraldton, JP 2008 Ph 5B1.2A		
			5) Satellite Ground Station – East and Wideband SATCOM Network Management, JP 2008 Ph 5B2		
			6) Airborne Early Warning and Control Interoperability Compliance Upgrade, AIR 5077 Ph 5A		
			7) Rapid Environmental Assessment, JNT 1770 Ph 1		
			8) Hercules C-130J Block Upgrade, AIR 5440 Ph 1		
			9) Fixed Defence Air Traffic Control Surveillance Sensors, AIR 5431 Ph 2		
			10) Jindalee Operational Radar Network upgrades, AIR 2025 Ph 6		
			11) Submarine Escape and Rescue System, SEA 1354 Ph 1		
			12) Ground Based Air and Missile Defence Enhancement (LAND 19, Ph 7B)		
			13) Advanced Growler Development (AIR 5349, Ph 6)		
			14) Weapons and Countermeasures for NACC (AIR 6000, Ph 3)		
			15) COMSEC Remediation (JNT 9141, Ph 1)		
			16) Special Operations Capability Enhancement (LAND 1508, Ph 1)		
			17) Australian Defence Force Deployable Health (JNT 2060, Ph 3G2)		
			18) Joint Counter Improvised Explosive Device (LAND 154, Ph 4)		
			19) Navy Guided Weapons Sub-Program (SEA 1300, Ph 1)		
			20) AWD Aegis Capability Upgrade (SEA 4000, Ph 6)		
			21) Collins Satellite Communications (JNT 9103, Ph 1)		
			22) Long Range ISREW Aircraft (AIR 555, Ph 1)		
			23) Ground Based Air and Missile Defence Enhancement (LAND 19, Ph 7B)		
Department	Kimberley		24) COMSEC Remediation (JNT 9141, Ph 1)		
of Defence 1/06/2021 155	Kitching	Capability	25) Australian Defence Force Deployable Health (JNT 2060, Ph 3G2)	Written	

	ı			I	20) Inject Country Institute of Furthering Design (LAND 454, Dk 4)		1
					26) Joint Counter Improvised Explosive Device (LAND 154, Ph 4)		
					27) Navy Guided Weapons Sub-Program (SEA 1300, Ph 1)		
					28) AWD Aegis Capability Upgrade (SEA 4000, Ph 6)		
					Capability acquisition project schedules		
					Provide a table showing, for each of the following capability acquisition projects, the dates of originally approved Initial Operational		
					Capability (IOC) and Final Operational Capability (FOC), the dates of currently approved IOC and FOC, the dates of currently forecast		
					IOC and FOC, whether IOC or FOC has been achieved and, in cases where IOC or FOC has been achieved the dates on which those		
					milestones were achieved:		
					1) Multi-Role Helicopter (AIR 9000 Ph 2/4/6)		
					2) Future Naval Aviation Combat System Helicopter – MH-60R Seahawk (AIR 9000 Ph 8)		
					3) Deployable Defence Air Traffic Management and Control System (AIR 5431 Ph 1)		
					4) Fixed Defence Air Traffic Control Surveillance Sensors (AIR 5431 Ph 2)		
					5) Civil Military Air Traffic Management System (AIR 5431 Ph 3)		
					6) F-35A Joint Strike Fighter (AIR 6000 Ph 2A/B)		
					7) Battlefield Command System (LND 200 Ph 2)		
					8) Overlander Medium Heavy Capability Vehicles (LAND 121 Ph 3B)		
					9) Protected Mobility Vehicle – Light (LND 121 Ph 4)		
					10) Tactical Training Vehicles (LND 121 Ph 5)		
					11) ADF Identification Friend or Foe and ADS Broadcast (JNT 90 Ph 1)		
					12) Defence Satellite Communications Capability Phase 5A – UHF SATCOM (JNT 2008 Ph 5A)		
					13) Defence Satellite Communications Capability Phase 5B1.1 – Wideband Transportable Land Terminals (JNT 2008 Ph 5B1.1)		
					14) Defence Satellite Communications Capability Phase 5B1.2A – Combined Communications Gateway Geraldton (JNT 2008 Ph 5B1.2A)		
					15) Defence Satellite Communications Capability Phase 5B1.2B – MASTIS Terminal Upgrade (JNT 2008 Ph 5B1.2B)		
					16) Defence Satellite Communications Capability Phase 5B2 – Satellite Ground Station East and Wideband SATCOM Network		
					Management (JNT 2008 Ph 5B2)		
					17) Airborne Early Warning and Control Interoperability Compliance Upgrade (AIR 5077 Ph 5A)		
					18) Maritime Operational Support Capability – Replacement Replenishment Ships (SEA 1654 Ph 3)		
					19) Rapid Environmental Assessment (JNT 1770 Ph 1)		
					20) Hercules C-130J Block Upgrade (AIR 5440 Ph 1)		
					21) Jindalee Operational Radar Network Upgrade (AIR 2025 Ph 6)		
					22) Air Warfare Destroyer Build (SEA 4000 Ph 3)		
					23) Maritime Patrol and Response Aircraft System – P-8A Poseidon (AIR 7000 Ph 2B)		
					24) Offshore Patrol Vessel (SEA 1180 Ph 1)		
					25) EA-18G Growler Airborne Electronic Attack Capability (AIR 5349 Ph 3)		
					26) Advanced Growler Development (AIR 5349, Ph 6)		
					27) Battlefield Airlift – Caribou Replacement (AIR 8000 Ph 2)		
					28) Battlespace Communications System Phase 2B (JP 2072 Ph 2B)		
					29) Collins Class Submarine Reliability and Sustainability (SEA 1439 Ph 3)		
					30) Collins Class Communications and Electronic Warfare Improvement (SEA 1439 Ph 5B2)		
					31) Collins Sonar Capability Assurance (SEA 1439 Ph 6)		
					32) Helicopter Aircrew Training System (JP 9000 Ph 7)		
					33) Night Fighting Equipment Replacement (LAND 53 Ph 1BR)		
					34) Maritime Communications Modernisation (SEA 1442 Ph 4)		
					35) ANZAC Air Search Radar Replacement (SEA 1448 Ph 4B)		
					36) MQ-4C Triton Remotely Piloted Aircraft System (AIR 7000 Ph 1B)		
					37) Mounted Combat Reconnaissance Capability (LND 400 Ph 2)		
					38) Submarine Escape Rescue and Abandonment System (SEA 1354 Ph 1)		
Department			Kimberley		39) Pacific Patrol Boat replacement (SEA 3036 Ph 1)		
of Defence	1/06/2021	156	Kitching	Capability	40) Long Range ISREW Aircraft (AIR 555, Ph 1)	Written	
or perence	1/00/2021	100	Ritching	Capability	Toll Long hange lanew Anertan (All 300, Fill 1)	AALICCEII	ı

				1			
					41) Ground Based Air and Missile Defence Enhancement (LAND 19, Ph 7B)		
					42) Weapons and Countermeasures for NACC (AIR 6000, Ph 3)		
					43) COMSEC Remediation (JNT 9141, Ph 1)		
					44) Special Operations Capability Enhancement (LAND 1508, Ph 1)		
					45) Australian Defence Force Deployable Health (JNT 2060, Ph 3G2)		
					46) Joint Counter Improvised Explosive Device (LAND 154, Ph 4)		
					47) Navy Guided Weapons Sub-Program (SEA 1300, Ph 1)		
					48) AWD Aegis Capability Upgrade (SEA 4000, Ph 6)		
					49) Collins Satellite Communications (JNT 9103, Ph 1)		
					HMAS Waller		
					In relation to media reports of a fire on HMAS Waller in April 2021:		
					a) What are the details of this incident		
					b) What was the cause of the fire		
					c) What repairs are needed		
					d) Had HMAS Waller recently completed a Full Cycle Docking (FCD) at the time of the fire; if yes, when had the FCD been completed		
					e) When had HMAS Waller been expected to resume active service following the FCD		
					f) When is it now expected to resume service		
Department			Kimberley		g) Will there be any impact on the wider Full Cycle Docking program or on other planned maintenance activities or upgrades to the		
of Defence	1/06/2021	157	Kitching	Sea	Collins Class submarines due to the incident with HMAS Waller.	Written	
					The US Government Accountability Office statement "F-35 Sustainment: Enhanced Attention to and Oversight of F-35 Affordability Are		
					Needed" dated 22 April 2021 reported that in fiscal 2020 the US F-35 fleet had an average annual mission capable rate (the percentage		
					of time during which the aircraft can fly and perform one of its tasked missions) of 69 per cent and an average annual full mission		
Department			Kimberley		capable rate (the percentage of time during which the aircraft can perform all of its tasked missions) of 39 per cent. What were the		
of Defence	1/06/2021	158	Kitching	Air	average mission capable rates of the ADF's F-35 aircraft in 2020-21?	Written	
Department			Kimberley		<u> </u>		
of Defence	1/06/2021	159	Kitching	Air	What were the annual sustainment costs for the ADF's F-35 aircraft for the fleet as a whole and on a per aircraft basis in 2020-21.	Written	
Department			Kimberley		What is Defence's current out-turned dollar estimate of long-term sustainment costs for the ADF's full complement of 72 Joint Strike		
of Defence	1/06/2021	160	Kitching	Air	Fighter.	Written	
Department			Kimberley	Ministerial			
of Defence	1/06/2021	161	Kitching	Responsibilities	What are the current portfolio responsibilities of each of the Defence portfolio Ministers?	Written	
					a) Why did the "Ministers and their Portfolio Responsibilities" section on page 3 of the Defence Portfolio Budget Statements 2021-22		
					not include any details of Ministers' portfolio responsibilities which have been included in every previous Defence Portfolio Budget		
					Statement since 2007-08.		
Department			Kimberley	Ministerial	b) Who decided not to include details of Ministers' portfolio responsibilities in the Ministers and their Portfolio Responsibilities section		
of Defence	1/06/2021	162	Kitching	Responsibilities	of the Defence Portfolio Budget Statements 2021-22.	Written	
					In relation to the statement on the "Ministers" section on Defence's website (https://www.minister.defence.gov.au/) that Assistant		
Department			Kimberley	Ministerial	Minister Hastie's Portfolio responsibilities are "Duties as directed by the Minister for Defence," what duties has the Minister for		
of Defence	1/06/2021	163	Kitching	Responsibilities	Defence directed Assistant Minister Hastie to perform?	Written	
					What are the reasons for the decline in estimated 2020-21 expenditure on the Defence Cooperation Program from the revised		
Department			Kimberley	International	estimate of \$176.95 million given in Defence's 2020-21 Portfolio Additional Estimates Statements (page 84) to the estimated actual of		
of Defence	1/06/2021	164	Kitching	Relations	\$126.99 million given in the 2021-22 Portfolio Budget Statements (page 103)?	Written	
Department			Kimberley		Provide the Committee with a copy of the Defence workforce census for March 2021 referred to by Mr Groves in evidence to 2021-22		
of Defence	1/06/2021	165	Kitching	Budget/Finance	Budget estimates (at page 82 of Hansard for 2 June 2021).	Written	
	, ,				With reference to the evidence from Mr Groves that the Defence workforce census for March 2021 showed Defence engaged 6,810		
Department			Kimberley		contractors (Hansard, 2 June 2021, page 83), what work roles were performed by these 6,810 contractors. If the variety of roles is too		
of Defence	1/06/2021	166	Kitching	Budget/Finance	large to provide the Committee with every case, provide the 50 most common roles performed by the 6,810 contractors.	Written	
5. 5.5	-,,			220241	With reference to the evidence from Mr Groves that the Defence workforce census for March 2021 showed Defence engaged 6,810		
Department			Kimberley		contractors (Hansard, 2 June 2021, page 83): a) What was the total weekly or monthly amount paid by Defence for the 6,810		
of Defence	1/06/2021	167	Kitching	Budget/Finance	contractors engaged at March 2021 b) What is the annualised equivalent of the amount paid by Defence for the 6,810 contractors	Written	
OI DETETICE	1,00,2021	107	Michilia	Duugey i mance	Consideration Chipages at march 2021 by what is the annualised equivalent of the annuality before the the 0,010 contractors	VVIICCII	

					engaged at March 2021 c) Provide a breakdown of the total amounts paid for the 6,810 contractors engaged at March 2021 between:		
					remuneration paid directly to contract workers; remuneration paid via entities such as recruitment or personnel agencies or vendors		
					who provide contract workers to Defence: non-remuneration costs such as recruitment or personnel agency fees and on-costs; other		
					costs incurred by Defence. d) In annualised terms, what were the minimum, maximum and average amounts paid to individuals across		
					the 6,810 contractors engaged at March 2021		
					With reference to the evidence from Mr Groves that Defence did not provide the "full definition" of contractor to the Australian		
Department			Kimberley		Strategic Policy Institute (Hansard, 2 June 2021, page 83), provide the Committee with the full definition of contractor used by Defence		
of Defence	1/06/2021	168	Kitching	Budget/Finance	for the workforce census.	Written	
			_		In relation to the 6,810 contractors engaged by Defence as at March 2021 (Hansard, 2 June 2021, page 83), how many contractors		
					were working at comparable levels of skills and responsibilities to Defence Australian Public Service staff in each of the following APS		
					classifications: APS Level 1, APS Level 2, APS Level 3, APS Level 4, APS Level 5, APS Level 6, Executive Level 1, Executive Level 2,		
Department			Kimberley		Executive Level 2.1, Executive Level 2.2, Senior Executive Service Band 1, Senior Executive Servie Band 2, and Senior Executive Service		
of Defence	1/06/2021	169	Kitching	Security	Band 3.	Written	
					With reference to evidence from Mr Groves that Defence spent an estimated \$1.52 billion on contractors in the 2019-20 financial year		
					(Hansard, 2 June 2021, page 85):		
					a) How many contractors were engaged on a head count basis during 2019-20		
					b) What was the size of the contractor workforce during 2019-20 on an average full-time basis		
					c) What is the breakdown of the \$1.52 billion cost by remuneration to contractors, fees or other charges paid to vendors, and other		
Department			Kimberley		costs incurred by Defence		
of Defence	1/06/2021	170	Kitching	Budget/Finance	d) What was the average annual cost incurred by Defence per contractor during 2019-20.	Written	
Department			Kimberley		With reference to evidence from Mr Groves that Defence spent an estimated \$1.52 billion on contractors in the 2019-20 financial year		
of Defence	1/06/2021	171	Kitching	Budget/Finance	(Hansard, 2 June 2021, page 85), what was the annual cost to Defence of contractors for 2017-18, 2018-19 and 2020-21?	Written	
					For each of 2017-18, 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21:		
					a) What was the size of the Australian Public Service Defence workforce on an average full-time basis		
Department			Kimberley		b) What were the total salary costs incurred by Defence for its Australian Public Service workforce		
of Defence	1/06/2021	172	Kitching	Personnel	c) What were the total non-salary costs incurred by Defence for its Australian Public Service workforce	Written	
					With respect to the announcement of an \$800 million defence training plan for North Queensland, which was part of the Australia-		
					Singapore Military Training Initiative, and the statement in the joint media release of 17 November 2020 by Minister Reynolds,		
					Minister Price, Mr Thompson and Senator McDonald that "CPB Contractors has committed to sourcing about 90 per cent of work from		
					the North Queensland region surrounding the proposed training area":		
					a) Can the Department define what is considered as the "North Queensland region" for the purposes of this commitment.		
					b) Has the Department awarded any tenders to contractors for the Australia-Singapore Military Training Initiative's Greenvale Range		
Department			Kimberley		c) If yes, can the Department advise the Committee who the successful tenderers have been, where successful tenderers are based		
of Defence	1/06/2021	173	Kitching	Personnel	and where their workforce is sourced from.	Written	
					In relation to the following evidence at the Additional Estimates 2020-21 hearing on 24 March 2021:		
					Senator KITCHING: Has the transfer of CIDC from the department of industry to the Department of Defence been completed?		
					Mr Fraser: It is in transition but it is now residing within the Department of Defence. The full transition will take a period of time, but it		
					is now within the Department of Defence.		
					Senator KITCHING: What's remaining? It's in there, but is there anything else transitioning?	1	
					Mr Fraser: Just some of the personnel. It's a phased approach with a number of personnel and continuing the capability.		
					a) Has the CDIC transfer from the Department of Industry to the Department of Defence been completed?		
					b) If no, is this transition still on track to be completed by the end of this month?	1	
Department	4 /05 /222 :	4-4	Kimberley	Australian	c) Given Mr Chesworth's title is 'First Assistant Secretary, CDIC Transition', once this transition is completed, will that position no	,,,,,,,	
of Defence	1/06/2021	174	Kitching	Industry	longer exist?	Written	
					In relation to the following evidence at the Additional Estimates 2020-21 hearing on 24 March 2021:		
					Constant/ITCLIINC, There was a suggestion from Minister Drice and Minister Drug ald that a husbrary with accountly a 200 and the state of the state	1	
					Senator KITCHING: There was a suggestion from Minister Price and Minister Reynolds that a business with more than 200 employees—	1	
Donartmant			Vimborlan	Australian	there was a limitation on entities with 200 employees. Has that been lifted?  Mr. Chesworth: Not at this stage. But it is the subject of advice we are surrently providing to government and will be providing to	1	
Department of Defence	1/06/2021	175	Kimberley	Australian	Mr Chesworth: Not at this stage. But it is the subject of advice we are currently providing to government and will be providing to ministers shortly. The reason is that we want to be aware of all of the implications for programs, particularly in relation to demand.	Written	
of pereffice	1/00/2021	1/3	Kitching	Industry	Tiministers shortly. The reason is that we want to be aware or all or the implications for programs, particularly in relation to demand.	wiitteli	

	1					1 1
					a) Has this limitation been lifted now?	
					b) If no, when will this occur?	
					In relation to the following evidence at the Additional Estimates 2020-21 hearing on 24 March 2021:	
					Senator KITCHING: When you did the review, there was a recommendation that the CDIC's role and purpose be updated to reflect the	
					2024 structure plan, an increased industry capability focus and progression of policy since the CDIC was established in 2016. Has the	
					CDIC's role and purpose been updated in response to that recommendation?	
					Mr Chesworth: We're in the process of doing that at the moment. I would describe my role as being in two parts. I've been there since	
					September last year, when the CDIC review was handed down. The first part was essentially to shepherd the transfer of the CDIC from	
					the department of industry to the Department of Defence—almost like a mini-MOG change—and now we are working on role	
					responsibilities and functions so that they align with the Force Structure Plan and the Defence Strategic Update.	
Department			Kimberley	Australian	a) Has the process of updating CDIC's role and purpose in response to this recommendation now been completed?	
of Defence	1/06/2021	176	Kitching	Industry	b) If no, when will this occur?	Written
					The Department provided an organisation chart as at 13 April 2021 in response to Question on Notice 46 of 21 March 2021. Despite	
					CDIC moving into Defence in late 2020/early 2021, there appears to be a First Assistant Secretary for CDIC Transition under the First	
					Assistant Secretary for Australian Industry Capability but no actual CDIC element within CASG.	
					a) Where is CDIC located within Defence?	
					b) If CDIC is located in CASG, where in CASG is CDIC located?	
D			Maria de la collección	A	c) Who is the head of CDIC answering to within CASG?	
Department of Defence	1/06/2021	177	Kimberley	Australian	d) How many staff does CDIC now have?	NA/with a m
or Defence	1/06/2021	177	Kitching	Industry	e) What has happened to the FAS CDIC Transition role now?	Written
					In relation to the Department of Defence's Contestability Division:	
					a) What is the role of the Contestability Division?	
					b) Please provide an organisation structure/chart for the Contestability Division.	
					c) How many staff in each of the areas or branches of the Contestability Division?	
					d) Does the Contestability Division engage any contractors in-house or are all staff Defence employees?	
					e) At what stages, gates and passes of a project is the Contestability Division involved and, for each of these stages, to whom does the	
					Division provide advice?	
					f) Can advice from the Contestability Division result in the termination of a project or merely change in scope or selection of	
					proponent? g) What advice has the Contestability Division provided in relation to the selection of Naval Group for the Future Submarine project?	
					h) What other advice has the Contestability Division provided in relation to the selection of Navar Group for the Future Submarine project:  h) What other advice has the Contestability Division provided regarding the Future Submarine project and to whom?	
					i) If the Contestability Division has provided advice on Future Submarine project, what risks have been identified?	
					j) Provide the Committee with a copy of that advice?	
					k) If the Contestability Division has not provided advice on Future Submarine project, why has the Division not provided such advice,	
					what is the point of having a Contestability Division if it has not provided such advice and at what further stages will the Division	
Department			Kimberley		provide advice regarding the Future Submarine program?	
of Defence	1/06/2021	178	Kitching	Submarines	I) Has the Contestability Division been involved in considerations of any alternatives for the Future Submarine project?	Written
Department			Kimberley		Provide the Committee with a copy of the audit report commissioned into S2 Wetsuits. If the audit report has not been finalised,	
of Defence	1/06/2021	179	Kitching	Capability	provide the Committee with the latest draft of the report that was prepared.	Written
Department			Kimberley		What were the reasons for Defence's decision to switch from a successful, fit-for-purpose, small business in Perth to an alternate	
of Defence	1/06/2021	180	Kitching	Capability	special forces wetsuit supplier that manufactured products that had comfort and temperature concerns?	Written
					a) How many times have Minister Dutton, Minister Price or the Assistant Minister for Defence met with the Premier of South Australia, Mr Marshall?	
					b) Have these meetings discussed Full Cycle Docking?	
Department			Kimberley		c) How many times have Minister Dutton, Minister Price or the Assistant Minister for Defence met with the Premier of Western	
of Defence	1/06/2021	181	Kitching	Submarines	Australian, Mr McGowan?	Written

	ı	1	1				
					d) Have these meetings discussed Full Cycle Docking?		
					e) Given that Mr Whiley of ASC Pty Ltd effectively stated that there is no more information that could be reasonably provided to aid		
					Federal Government FCD location decision-making, what is Minister Dutton and Cabinet waiting for, in order to make this FCD decision		
					moving forward?		
					Chironix is a small, Perth-based systems integration and software development SME who are currently working with the US		
					Department of Defence on Project Simpson, which involves additions to Boston Dynamics' mobile robotic dog Spot for Defence		
					applications. The US Department of Defence would like Australia to support this initiative with a contribution of approximately		
					\$800,000, but the Morrison Government has refused support. Why has the Australian Government not taken up an offer from the		
Department			Kimberley		United States since May to join the US Project Simpson for robotics autonomous logistics, a Project which already involves an		
of Defence	1/06/2021	182	Kitching	Capability	Australian company but has no ADF involvement?	Written	
					a) Do HMAS Canberra and HMAS Adelaide have the capacity to diagnose and treat COVID cases if they were used to repatriate		
					Australians stranded overseas?		
					b) How many people could be transported back to Australia on each vessel if they were used to repatriate Australians stranded		
					overseas?		
Department			Kimberley		c) Has Defence considered using either or both of the Canberra class vessels to repatriate Australians from high risk countries?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	183	Kitching	COVID-19	d) Has the Minister sought advice from Defence about what ADF assets could be used to return stranded Australians?	Written	
					Can Defence please provide advice in relation to its external workforce:		
					a) Can you provide a list of all external contractor positions?		
					b) What is the average length of service for external contractors? Can you provide this information by division?		
					c) The committee understands that based on Defence's figures provided to the committee last year, the average contractor is costing		
					about \$283,000, or more than twice (132 per cent) the average cost of a Defence public servant at \$121,000. Does Defence agree with		
					these estimates?		
					d) The committee understands the department spent \$1.52 billion on contractors in 2019-20. Can Defence confirm this figure? Is this		
					likely to be the total cost of contractors in 2020-21 too?		
					e) On the basis of these contractor costs, the Australian Strategic Policy Institute's (ASPI) has estimated it is costing Defence \$1.1		
					billion more than if these workers were public servants. Does Defence agree with this estimates and conclusion?		
					f) It has been suggested the cost of contractors now makes up more than 10 per cent of Defence's acquisition budget. Can Defence		
					confirm this?		
					g) Does the Department expect to hire more external contractors over the forward estimates and the next 10 years?		
					h) Does Defence believe the cost of external contractors is sustainable over time?		
					i) In addition to the cost, it has been argued that the high number of contractors being hired risks deskilling and demoralising		
					Defence's own workforce through high turnover. What is the department doing to address the high levels of APS staff turnover? What		
					is the department doing to maintain and build capacity in its APS workforce?		
					j) Can the department provide a breakdown of labour hire staff and other contractors?		
					k) How many contractors have been engaged through labour hire firms?		
					I) Can Defence advise which labour hire firms the department engages and how many? Are any of them multi-national firms?		
					m) What is the percentage paid on top of the hourly rate for contractors or labour hire workers to the labour hire company? What		
					services are the labour hire companies providing for that fee?		
_					n) What is the turnover rate for workers engaged under labour hire arrangements, by division?		
Department			Kimberley		o) The latest Defence census showed there are 314 consultants engaged by Defence. Can the department explain what tasks or		
of Defence	1/06/2021	184	Kitching	Budget/Finance	functions they are involved in?	Written	
				1	Can Defence provide advice on the ADF workforce and recruitment.		
					a) What is Defence doing to meet current 2016 Defence White Paper ADF recruitment targets?		
					b) Given the workforce in 2020-21 is expected to be around 60,400 personnel, is Defence on track to meet the White Paper target of		
				1	around 62,400?		
					c) Is Defence doing anything to address specific skill shortages?		
					d) Further to the 2020 Defence Strategy Update (DSU) and Force Structure Plan increase of 800 personnel, is a new Defence workforce		
				1	strategy still expected to be released later this year? Can Defence advise how many personnel will be in the new plan?		
Department			Kimberley		e) Is Defence confident it will have enough people under the new workforce plan to operate the future force?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	185	Kitching	Personnel	f) Can Defence confirm that the DSU already incorporates funding for the new workforce strategy and targets? Therefore, will the new	Written	

			I	1		I I
					workforce numbers not involve any new funding?	
					g) The Defence Portfolio Budget Statements 2021-22 (p. 19) mention that a key reform and workforce initiative for 2021-22 is a	
					modernised ADF Recruiting System and that Defence is looking for an industry partner to deliver this from financial year 2023-24. The	
					Minister's media release of 19 May announced four short-listed respondents and that a decision on the successful supplier will be	
					made in October. Can Defence advise of the rationale for this tender? Does this indicate problems or concerns with the current	
					recruiting system?	
					h) Is this tender currently held by Manpower Services? Are there any concerns with Manpower's performance?	
					i) Can Defence advise the likely cost of the new tender?	
					j) Can Defence outline what is doing to address recruitment and retention challenges?	
					k) Can Defence provide an update on its "offer modernisation" project to analyse recruitment and retention factors?	
					I) The consultation themes for the Royal Commission into defence and veteran suicide included a reference to ADF recruitment. Does	
					Defence expect to provide input to the Royal Commission?	
					m) Does Defence have any concerns currently about the impact on the mental health of current and former ADF personnel from the	
					recruitment system and processes? Would Defence expect any Royal Commission findings to inform ADF Recruiting going forward?	
					Can Defence provide advice on its contract with Toll Transitions. 2021-22 Budget Paper No 1 mentions "a wide range of litigation and	
				1	other claims for compensation and/or damages that may result in litigation" (page 261). The posting cycle and relocating is a large	
					stressor for families and one of the reasons cited for leaving the ADF due to the "impact of job demands on family/personal life" and a	
					"desire to stay in one place".	
					a) Do Toll Transitions (Toll) currently hold the contract to relocate defence families?	
					b) When does the current contract expire?	
					<u>'</u>	
					c) How many complaints have been received against Toll since the start of their contract?	
					d) How many claims for compensation for damages have been lodged?	
					e) How many of these are outstanding?	
					f) How much has been paid to complainants over the life of the current contract?	
					g) What conditions and/or penalties are in place to ensure Toll minimises and deals with complaints and claims for damages?	
					h) Does Defence anticipate any of these claims will become litigated claims?	
					i) Are there currently any outstanding litigated claims again Toll and or Defence in relation to personal property damage or other	
Department			Kimberley		claims?	
of Defence	1/06/2021	186	Kitching	Toll Transitions	j) Given that frequent moving is cited as one of the reasons given for leaving the ADF, is Defence addressing this is a retention issue?	Written
					The committee understands Defence has awarded a contract for the Joint Transition Authority (JTA) with the Department of Veterans'	
					Affairs to consulting firm PwC.	
Department			Kimberley		a) Can Defence confirm this? Can Defence advise the value of this contract?	
of Defence	1/06/2021	187	Kitching	Personnel	b) What is the nature of the work and tasks that PwC will be performing for the JTA?	Written
	<u> </u>			1	Can Defence provide advice on women in Defence.	
				1	a) Can Defence confirm that despite setting a target in 2019-20 to recruit 3,117 women across the Permanent and Reserve forces, only	
					1,646 women were recruited?	
					b) Can Defence confirm that not only is it failing to meet recruitment targets, the percentage result is worse each year?	
				1	c) Can Defence confirm that the net flow of women retained in the ADF has been consistently lower than it was in 2016-17?	
					d) Can Defence confirm that, even though the percentage of women in the ADF has grown over the past five years by 4.1 percentage	
					points, the increase in women promoted to senior officer positions has not kept pace with this?	
				1	e) Can Defence advise the percentage of women serving in Senior decision-making roles?	
				1	f) Does Defence believe the shortfall of women in senior positions has led to retention issues for women?	
					g) What is Defence doing to to address gender inequity and career advancement for women within the ADF?	
				1	h) The 2019-20 Women in the ADF Report said five of the 11 Tier 1-3 senior Defence committees had no female ADF representation.	
				1	a. Is this still the case?	
				1	b. If yes, why is this the case?	
				1		
					c. If not, what is the percentage representation of women on these boards?	
Donortes			Kinaha alam	1	d. Does Defence have a policy for female representation on decision-making boards? If so, is this being implemented?	
Department	1 /06 /2024	100	Kimberley	Damas and	e. What are the five committees without female representation?	\\/
of Defence	1/06/2021	188	Kitching	Personnel	f. Why has the ADF failed to appoint women to these committees? What is being done to address this?	Written

	T	ı				T	
					g. Overall given that women represent around 19.5 per cent of the permanent ADF workforce, what percentage currently sit on boards		
					or other decision-making positions?		
					i) The report says that in 2019 four senior Defence women completed the Australian Institute of Company Directors (AICD) "Women's		
					Board Ready" program. Were these women already members of boards? If yes, which boards are they on and in what role? Have any		
					of these women been appointed to decision making positions on boards? If yes, which boards were these women appointed to?		
					Can the department please provide advice on sexual abuse and harassment in Defence.		
					a) The committee understands that none of the 132 complaints of sexual abuse or assault, relating to 180 alleged perpetrators,		
					referred to Defence by the Defence Abuse Response Taskforce (DART) have resulted in administrative or disciplinary action. Can		
					Defence confirm this? Why has no action been taken?		
					b) Given there were 132 complaints relating to 180 alleged perpetrators, does that mean there are multiple perpetrators or multiple		
					incidents as part of the one complaint?		
					c) Can Defence advise how many of the 180 accused are still working in the ADF?		
					d) Since Sexual Misconduct Prevention and Response Office (SeMPRO) commenced records in 2013 is it true that of the total sexual		
					assaults reported each year, the percentage of women reporting has grown from 72 to 81 per cent in 2019-20?		
					e) Of the 161 cases reported to SeMPRO in 2019-20, is it true that 88 of those cases were aggravated sexual assaults?		
					f) How many of those cases have been prosecuted?		
					g) Of the 161 incidents reported, how many accused were members of the ADF?		
					h) How many of the women who lodged complaints are still members of the ADF?		
					i) How many of the complaints were referred for civilian prosecution?		
					j) What are the latest statistics of incidents reported to Military Police and/or SeMPRO for this financial year or since the last annual		
					report?		
					k) What is SeMPRO doing to address these issues? Is it engaging in any proactive education or awareness raising activities within		
					Defence?		
					I) What is Defence doing more broadly to address sexual abuse, harassment, discrimination and misconduct in Defence?		
					m) The Government has announced a Royal Commission into defence and veteran suicides, however the impact of sexual abuse on		
Department			Kimberley		mental health was not included in the draft consultation themes. Would Defence agree this should be considered by the Royal		
of Defence	1/06/2021	189	Kitching	Personnel	Commission?	Written	
					Can the department provide advice on the Auditor-General's report Defence's Implementation of Cultural Reform and the		
					implementation to date of its Pathway to Change - Evolving Defence Culture 2017-2022 cultural reform strategy and related matters.		
					a) The audit found Defence's development of the strategy did not draw fully on available evidence and, in particular, did not undertake		
					a systematic evaluation of the preceding strategy from 2012-2017. How does Defence respond to this? What is Defence doing to		
					drawing on lessons from the first round of reforms between 2012 and 2017?		
					b) The audit identified flaws in how Defence tracked changes to its culture through the reform program. The ANAO said the project		
					lacked structure in collecting information on how Defence's groups and services were progressing with the changes, and that Defence		
					could not show it was achieving the objectives of the reform effort. How does the department respond to that finding and what is it		
					doing to address this?		
					c) Has Defence briefed the Minister for Defence and/or his office on the cultural reform strategy? Does the Minister support the		
					strategy?		
					d) Can Defence provide an update on the implementation of the Brereton report recommendations? The committee understands		
					Defence is preparing a response to the report, including recommendations and an implementation plan. Can Defence confirm this?		
Donartmant			Vimborla.		e) Can Defence advise the timeframe for this? Will any final decisions on this advice and the remaining recommendations go to the		
Department of Defence	1/06/2021	190	Kimberley Kitching	Personnel	Government?  f) Are issues of command and leadership accountability being considered as part of the implementation plan?	Written	
of Defence	1/00/2021	130	KILCHING	reisonnei	f) Are issues of command and leadership accountability being considered as part of the implementation plan?  Can the department please provide advice on PFAS matters. In the budget the Government made contingencies for further litigation	vviitteii	
					after "A number of claims have been received seeking compensation for alleged loss or damage arising from Defence use of aqueous		
					film forming foam (AFFF) that contained man-made per- and poly-fluoroalkyl substances (PFAS)."		
					inini forming foam (AFF) that contained man-indue per- and poly-indufoalky substances (FFA5).		
					a) How many litigated claims have been ledged against the ADE2		
Department			Kimberley		a) How many litigated claims have been lodged against the ADF? b) How many of these claims have been settled?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	191	Kitching	Infrastructure	c) How many non-litigated claims have been lodged with the ADF?	Written	
of Defetice	1/00/2021	TOT	KILCHIIII	iiiiastiucture	C) How many non-inigated claims flave been louged with the ADF:	willen	

				1	1 de Otthers de la constant de la co		
					d) Of these claims how many have been settled?		
					e) Have any of the non-litigated claims, if any, been denied?		
					f) How much has the Government paid out in claims to date?		
					g) Will the Government force litigated claims to court?		
					h) How much does the Government estimate further claims will cost?		
					i) Will the Government confirm a commitment to act as a model litigant in any outstanding claims?		
					Senator FAWCETT: Could you take on notice to provide the cost to the taxpayer of the failed Seasprite project, which came about		
Department			David		through a number of decisions which were ill-informed? That would be a useful comparison, if we're evaluating cost.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	192	Fawcett	Capability	Mr Groves: Yes, I'm happy to take that on notice.	Hansard	86
					Are any drones or drone components currently on the Defence and Strategic Goods List?		
Department					If yes -how does their listing on the Defence and Strategic Goods List imapct on the export of those items to Turkey, or other		
of Defence	1/06/2021	193	Janet Rice	Capability	countries?	Written	
Department			Malcolm				
of Defence	1/06/2021	194	Roberts	Judges	What are the criteria for appointment of Judges Advocates in the ADF?	Written	
					Are you aware that two Judge in the ADF, Chief Judge Advocate Michael Cowen and Deputy Judge Advocate Paul smith, have		
Department			Malcolm		complaints against them related to the sexual assault case of Dr. Narelle Dawson-Wells, a former Deputy Director of the Crime and		
of Defence	1/06/2021	195	Roberts	Judges	Misconduct Commission?	Written	
Department			Malcolm		Was the Minister or selection panel aware that Chief Judge Advocate Michael Cowen QC has already faced a Formal Inquiry after two		
of Defence	1/06/2021	196	Roberts	Judges	former Supreme Court Judges and the Inspector-General (ADF) believed that there was enough evidence to proceed with an Inquiry?	Written	
Department			Malcolm	Ĭ	Was the Minister or selection panel aware that Judge Smith uploaded material about these degrading false sexual acts on the internet		
of Defence	1/06/2021	197	Roberts	Judges	15 months after his Decision was written and 9 days after his military collegue, Michael Cowen, lost a case against Dr Dawson-Wells?	Written	
Department			Malcolm		Was this an act to further degrade a victim of sexual assault and should these men be Judges in the ADF environment which has a high		
of Defence	1/06/2021	198	Roberts	Judges	rate of sexual assault cases?	Written	
Department	2,00,2022	130	Malcolm	344863	Before the appointment of Chief Judge Advocate Michael Cowen to the ADF, was the Minister or selection panel informed that		
of Defence	1/06/2021	199	Roberts	Judges	Michael Cowen QC was under investigation from the Crime and Misconduct Commission?	Written	
Department	1/00/2021	133	Malcolm	Judges	Shouldn't ADF sexual assault victims have access to ADF judges who do not have a history of treating sexual assault victims with	Winteen	
of Defence	1/06/2021	200	Roberts	Judges	disrespect?	Written	
Department	1/00/2021	200	Malcolm	Judges	Now that it is established by the Secretary that Defence are actively examining prudent alternatives should the contract for the	Winteen	
of Defence	1/06/2021	201	Roberts	Submarines	purchase of Attack submarines stall, what will be the cost to cancel the French Contract? When will such a decision be made?	Written	
Department	1/00/2021	201	Malcolm	Jubiliarilles	purchase of Actack submannes stan, what will be the cost to cancer the French Contract: When will such a decision be made:	vviiccen	
of Defence	1/06/2021	203	Roberts	Capability	Will unmanned drones and other submarines be considered to fill the gap in defence capabilities?	Written	
	1/00/2021	203		<u> </u>		wiitteii	
Department	1 /06 /2021	204	Malcolm	International	What time frames are under consideration given the heightened tensions in the South Pacific, the South China Sea and the situation in	\	
of Defence	1/06/2021	204	Roberts	Relations	Taiwan.	Written	
Department	4 /05 /2024	205	Malcolm	C. b	harmonia de la constanta de la	144-211	
of Defence	1/06/2021	205	Roberts	Submarines	Is it now time to cancel the Contract for the Attack Class subs?	Written	
					1. In relation to executive management for the Department and its agencies, can the following be provided for 1 July 2019-31		
					December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021:		
					a. The total number of executive management positions		
					b. The aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.		
Department			Kristina		c. The change in the number of executive manager positions.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	206	Keneally	Personnel	d. The change in aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.	Written	
					1. In relation to any functions or official receptions hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1		
					July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, can the		
					following be provided:		
					a. List of functions.		
					b. List of all attendees.		
					c. Function venue.		
					d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).		
Department			Kristina	Ministerial	e. Details of any food served.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	207	Keneally	Functions	f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	Written	

	I		1		g. Any available photographs of the function.	
					h. Details of any entertainment provided.	
					In relation to any breakfasts, luncheons, dinners or other meals hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each	
					of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31	
					May 2021, can the following be provided:	
					i. List of dates and types of meals.	
					j. List of all attendees.	
					k. Function venue.	
					I. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	
					m. Details of any food served.	
					n. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	
Department			Kristina	Ministerial	o. Any available photographs of the function.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	208	Keneally	Functions	p. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written
of Defence	1/00/2021	200	Kerically	Tunctions	I. In relation to expenditure on any functions or official receptions etc hosted by the Department or agencies within the portfolio for	Wilten
					each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-	
					31 May 2021 can the following be provided:	
					51 May 2021 can the following be provided.	
					a. List of functions.	
					b. List of all attendees.	
					c. Function venue.	
					d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	
					e. Details of any food served.	
					f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	
Department			Kristina	Ministerial	g. Any available photographs of the function.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	209	Keneally	Functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written
or Berence	1/00/2021	203	Refleatiy	Turiculons	Have any furniture, fixtures or fittings of the Secretary's office, or the offices of any Deputy Secretaries been upgraded for each of	William
Department			Kristina		the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May	
of Defence	1/06/2021	210	Keneally	Budget/Finance	2021. If so, can an itemised list of costs please be provided (GST inclusive).	Written
0. 20.000	1,00,2021		Remeany	Daugety i marree	1. Were there any upgrades to facility premises at any of the Departments or agencies for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31	***************************************
					December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. This includes but is	
					not limited to: staff room refurbishments, kitchen refurbishments, bathroom refurbishments, the purchase of any new fridges, coffee	
					machines, or other kitchen equipment.	
					machines, or once make a capping in	
Department			Kristina		2. If so, can a detailed description of the relevant facilities upgrades be provided together with an itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	
of Defence	1/06/2021	211	Keneally	Infrastructure	3. If so, can any photographs of the upgraded facilities be provided.	Written
Department			Kristina		1. What is the total cost of staff travel for departmental/agency employees for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	
of Defence	1/06/2021	212	Keneally	Budget/Finance	January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
Department			Kristina	Ŭ,	1. What are the total legal costs for the Department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30	
of Defence	1/06/2021	213	Keneally	Budget/Finance	June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
			,		1. Can an itemised list of the costs of all domestic and international travel undertaken by the Secretary of the Department for each of	
					the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May	
					2021 be provided including:	
					a. Flights for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the airline and class of travel.	
					b. Ground transport for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials.	
					c. Accommodation for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at	
					and the room category in which the party stayed.	
					d. Meals and other incidentals for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for	
	1	1		1		1
Department			Kristina	Secretary	meals at restaurants and the like should also be provided.	

					1. Please list the number of Freedom of Information Act requests ('FOI requests') received by the Department for the following years:		
					a. 2013-14;		
					b. 2014-15;		
					c. 2015-16;		
					d. 2016-17;		
					e. 2018-19; 2019-20, and;		
					f. 2020-21 to date.		
					1.525 22 6 666		
					2. For each year above, please provide:		
					a. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in full;		
					b. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in part;		
					c. The number of FOI requests the Department refused in full; and		
					d. The number of FOI requests the Department refused for practical reasons under the Freedom of Information Act.		
					a the final section of the section o		
					3. For each year above, please also provide:		
					a. The number of times the Department failed to make any decision on a FOI request within the 30 day statutory period; and		
					b. The number of times a request to the Department resulted in a practical refusal (i.e. no decision was made on the request).		
					4. For each year above, please also provide:		
					a. The number of times the Department's FOI decisions have been appealed to the OAIC; and		
					b. The number of times has the OAIC overturned – in whole or in part – the Department's decision to refuse access to material.		
					·		
					5. Please provide the staffing (both ASL and headcount) of staff at the Department who work exclusively on FOI requests, broken down		
					by APS level (e.g. three EL1s, four APS6s, one SES) for each of the following years:		
					a. 2013-14;		
					b. 2014-15;		
					c. 2015-16;		
					d. 2016-17;		
					e. 2018-19;		
					f. 2019-20, and;		
					g. 2020-21 to date.		
					6. For each of the years above, please also list the number of officers who are designated decision makers under the Freedom of		
					Information Act 1982 within the Department.		
					7. In the past 12 months, has the Department seconded additional resources to processing Freedom of Information requests? If so,		
					please detail those resources by APS level.		
					8. Please provide the number of officers who are currently designated decision makers under the Freedom of Information Act 1982		
					within the Minister's office.		
			IZ-S-15	1.6			
Departme		245	Kristina	Information		144-212	
of Defend	ce 1/06/2021	215	Keneally	Sharing	9. Please provide the number of FOI requests currently under consideration by the Department. Please also provide the number of	Written	

	ı		1	1		1
					these requests that are currently overdue in response.	
					10. Does the department consult or inform the Minister when it receives Freedom of Information requests? If so:	
					a. How many times has this occurred in the past twelve months; and	
					b. Please outline the process by which the Department consults the Minister.	
					11. Has the Department consulted or informed another Department or agency about any FOI request in the past twelve months. If so,	
					please provide the legal basis on which that consultation occurred (e.g. third party consultation, transfer of request).	
					1. Has the Department/agency or the Minister's office provided briefings to independents/minor parties in the Senate or House of	
					Representatives. If so, can the following be provided:	
					a. The subject matter of the briefing.	
					b. The location and date of the briefing.	
Department			Kristina	Information	c. Who proposed the briefing.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	216	Keneally	Sharing	d. Attendees of the briefing by level/position	Written
Department			Kristina	Ministerial	1. Can the Department provide all leave periods of the portfolio Minister from 24 August 2018 to 30 May 2021.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	217	Keneally	Leave	2. Can the Department further provide acting Minister arrangements for each leave period.	Written
Department			Kristina			
of Defence	1/06/2021	218	Keneally	Personnel	1. Can a list of Departmental/agency allowances and reimbursements available to employees be provided.	Written
			,		1. Does the Department/agency undertake any polling or market research in relation to government policies or proposed policies.	
					2. If so, can the Department provide an itemised list of:	
					a. Subject matter	
					b. Company	
					c. Costs each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1	
					January 2021-31 May 2021.	
					d. Contract date period	
Department			Kristina	Market	3. Can the Department/agency advise what, if any, research was shared with the Minister or their office and the date and format in	
of Defence	1/06/2021	219	Keneally	Research	which this occurred.	Written
	_, _, _,		,		1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on advertising and information campaigns for each of the periods 1 July 2019-	
					31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
					5-5-5-6-1-2-5, 2-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-	
					2. What advertising and information campaigns did the Department/agency run in each relevant period. For each campaign, please	
					provide:	
					provide.	
					a. When approval was first sought.	
1					b. The date of approval, including whether the advertising went through the Independent Campaign Committee process.	
1					c. the timeline for each campaign, including any variation to the original proposed timeline.	
1					5. The same and control of the control of the original proposed time inc.	
Department			Kristina		3. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all advertising and information campaign contracts in each period	
of Defence	1/06/2021	220	Keneally	Advertising	be provided.	Written
O. Deletice	1,00,2021		Refreatiy	, taver tibilig	1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on promotional merchandise for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31	77110011
					December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
1						
					2. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all promotional merchandise contracts in that period please be	
					provided.	
Department			Kristina		proviuca.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	221	Keneally	Budget/Finance	3. Can photographs or samples of relevant promotional merchandise please be provided.	Written
	1/00/2021	221	Kristina	Buuget/Fillance	What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on collateral materials, including banners, publications, maps, charts and high	VVIILLEII
Department of Defence	1/06/2021	222		Pudget/Finance		Mritton
of Defence	1/06/2021	222	Keneally	Budget/Finance	visibility or protective clothing for events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits, including Ministerial	Written

					events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	<u> </u>
					January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
					2. For each event or function where the Department/agency expended funds on collateral materials, provide details of the event,	
					including the date and location of each event, and details of the types of materials.	
					1. Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all international travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant	
					Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
					December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
					a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
					accompanying departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
					b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as	
					any accompanying departmental officials.	
					c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
					accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party stayed.  d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as	
				Ministerial	well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be	
Department			Kristina	International	provided.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	223	Keneally	Travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	Written
	, ,		1		Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all domestic travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant	
					Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
					December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
					a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
					accompanying departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
					b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as	
					any accompanying departmental officials.	
					c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
					accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party stayed.	
				Ministerial	d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be	
Department			Kristina	Domestic	provided.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	224	Keneally	Travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	Written
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on social media influencers for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December	
					2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
					2. What advertising or information campaigns did the Department/agency use social media influencers to promote.	
					3. Can a copy of all relevant social media influencer posts please be provided.	
Department	. / /		Kristina	Social Media		
of Defence	1/06/2021	225	Keneally	Influencers	4. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all relevant social media influencer contracts please be provided.	Written
Department of Defence	1/06/2021	226	Kristina	Dudget/Finance	What was the estimated value of all Departmental equipment that was lost, damaged, stolen or written off during each of the periods	\\/ritton
of Defence	1/06/2021	220	Keneally	Budget/Finance	1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
					1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, how many Reports or Reviews have been commissioned. Please provide details of each report including:	
					a. Date commissioned.	
					b. Date report handed to Government.	
					c. Date of public release.	
					d. Terms of Reference.	
					e. Committee members and/or Reviewers.	
					2. How much did each report cost/or is estimated to cost.	
Department			Kristina	Reports and	3. The background and credentials of the Review personnel.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	228	Keneally	Reviews	4. The remuneration arrangements applicable to the Review personnel, including fees, disbursements and travel	Written

	ı	1				Г Г
					5. The cost of any travel attached to the conduct of the Review.	
					6. How many departmental staff were involved in each report and at what level.	
					7. What is the current status of each report. When is the Government intending to respond to each report if it has not already done so.	
					1. Provide an update of portfolio boards, including board title, terms of appointment, tenure of appointment and members.	
					2. What is the gender ratio on each board and across the portfolio	
					3. Please detail any board appointments made from 30 June 2020 to 31 May 2021.	
					4. What has been the total value of all Board Director fees and disbursements paid.	
Department			Kristina	Portfolio	5. What is the value of all domestic travel by Board Directors.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	229	Keneally	Boards	6. What is the value of all international travel by Board Directors.	Written
					1. How many times has the Department prepared a brief for statutory authorities, executive agencies, advisory boards, government	
					business enterprises or any other Commonwealth body which includes a reference to a former Liberal or National member of	
					parliament at a state, territory or federal level.	
					2. For each brief prepared, can the Department advise:	
					a. The former member.	
					b. The board or entity.	
Department			Kristina		c. Whether the request originated from the Minister's office.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	230	Keneally	Briefings	d. Whether the appointment was made.	Written
Department			Kristina		1. How much has been spent on ministerial stationery requirements in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January	
of Defence	1/06/2021	231	Keneally	Budget/Finance	2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
					1. What is the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided to each	
					Minister's office for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020	
					and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
					a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.	
					b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be provided	
					c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	
					2. What was the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided to	
					the department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
					December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
					a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.	
Department			Kristina		b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract Notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be provided	
of Defence	1/06/2021	232	Keneally	Budget/Finance	c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	Written
					1. For all departments and agencies, please provide – in relation to all public relations, communications and media staff – the	
					following:	
					2. By Department or agency:	
					a. How many ongoing staff, the classification, the type of work they undertake and their location.	
					b. How many non-ongoing staff, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.	
					c. How many contractors, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.	
					d. How many are graphic designers.	
					e. How many are media managers.	
					f. How many organise events.	
					3. Do any departments/agencies have independent media studios.	
					a. If yes, why.	
					b. When was it established.	
					c. What is the set up cost.	
Department			Kristina		d. What is the ongoing cost.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	233	Keneally	Personnel	e. How many staff work there and what are their classifications.	Written
Department			Kristina		1. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of departmental staff seconded to ministerial offices, including:	
of Defence	1/06/2021	234	Keneally	Personnel	a. Duration of secondment.	Written

		ı		T		T
					b. APS level.	
					2. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of DLOs/CLOs for ministerial offices including APS level.	
					1. How many claims have been received under the Compensation for Detriment caused by Defective Administration scheme (CDDA) by	
					the Department for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020	
					and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021?	
					2. How many claims were:	
					a. Accepted.	
					b. Rejected.	
					c. Under consideration.	
					3. Of the accepted claims, can the Department provide:	
					a. Details of the claim, subject to relevant privacy considerations	
Department			Kristina		b. The date payment was made	
of Defence	1/06/2021	235	Keneally	Budget/Finance	c. The decision maker.	Written
					1. Can the Department/agency advise how it is "congestion busting" in relation to bureaucratic bottlenecks and regulatory	
Department			Kristina	Congestion	bottlenecks.	
of Defence	1/06/2021	236	Keneally	Busting	2. Have any additional resources been allocated within the Department to achieve "congestion busting" within the department.	Written
					1. What amount has been expended by the department/agency on external recruitment or executive search services in each of the	
					periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May	
Department			Kristina		2021?	
of Defence	1/06/2021	237	Keneally	Budget/Finance	2. Which services were utilised. Can an itemised list be provided.	Written
					1. How many full-time equivalent staff are engaged at each of 30 June 2019 and 30 June 2020, 31 May 2021?	
					2. How many of these positions are (a) on-going and (b) non-ongoing.	
					3. How many redundancies have occurred in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July	
					2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. How many were:	
					a. voluntary	
					b. involuntary.	
					4. How many of those redundancies occurred as a result of departmental restructuring. What is the total cost of those redundancies.	
					5. What was the total value in dollar terms of all termination payments paid to exiting staff.	
					6. How much overtime or equivalent has been paid to staff in each of the 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June	
					2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Department			Kristina		7. How many section 37 notices under the Public Service Act 1999 have been offered in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December	
of Defence	1/06/2021	238	Keneally	Personnel	2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
					1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January	
					2021-31 May 2021 can the Department advise whether it has been the subject of any investigations involving Comcare. If yes, please	
					provide details of the circumstances and the status.	
Department			Kristina		2. Can the Department advise the number of sanctions it has received from Comcare in the each of the periods; 1 July 2019-31	
of Defence	1/06/2021	239	Keneally	Personnel	December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
Department			Kristina		1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January	
of Defence	1/06/2021	240	Keneally	Personnel	2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Commission within the Department or agency.	Written
Department	,,	<u> </u>	Kristina		1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January	
of Defence	1/06/2021	241	Keneally	Personnel	2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Ombudsman within the Department or agency.	Written
J. Deletice	1,00,2021	- 71	Acrically	. crooning	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Department			Kristina		2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Office of the Merit Protection Commissioner within the Department	
of Defence	1/06/2021	242	Keneally	Personnel	or agency.	Written
	1/00/2021	242	•		1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January	VVIILLEII
Department of Defense	1 /06 /2024	242	Kristina	Public Interest		Mritton
of Defence	1/06/2021	243	Keneally	Disclosures	2021-31 May 2021, how many public interest disclosures have been received.	Written

	1		l	1		1	
					1 Please produce a copy of all travel and expense claim policies.		
Department	1 /05 /0001	244	Kristina	0 1 1/5	2 Please produce a copy of all claim forms. If the forms are digital, please provide a screen shot of each section, including all		
of Defence	1/06/2021	244	Keneally	Budget/Finance	dropdown options.	Written	
Department			Kristina	Declarations of	1 Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	245	Keneally	Interest	2 Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of interest as at 31 May 2021?	Written	
Department			Kristina	_	1 Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.		
of Defence	1/06/2021	246	Keneally	Gifts Register	2 Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of gifts as at 31 May 2021?	Written	
					Take it back to recent evidence Mr King gave to an Estimates hearing, he made it clear that when DMO it was at the time and I assume		
					CASG now, employs a professional service provider they specify the minimum qualifications and relevant experience before they		
					employ them and he also gave evidence that the Department doesn't apply the same process to a uniformed or APS person going into		
				the same role because in his evidence at the time, you have people that don't necessarily fit but they are the only people you have, so			
					they don't necessarily have the task specific competence now that I think back in about 2013 and in 2018 that was still true and so		
					when you say the word 'continues' it has been a very long journey I am very keen to understand that you have a target of both a		
Department	2/25/2224	2.47	David		particular target and timeframe you are working towards.	l l	70
of Defence	2/06/2021	247	Fawcett	Personnel	GEN Campbell: I will take the target on notice.	Hansard	78
					Senator Fawcett: I am happy for you to take this on notice but I would be considerably comforted if you would be able to indicate to		
D			D		me if you have a) identified the key positions in the capability lifecycle from both the commercial and technical perspective and for		
Department	2/05/2024	240	David	B	each of those positions you have actually got a job description that gives you the requirements so you know what your gap is and that		70
of Defence	2/06/2021	248	Fawcett	Personnel	is what has been missing for well over a decade or probably before that. So take it on notice by all means.	Hansard	78
					Senator Fawcett: Just finish on a note that it is ten years since cyclone Yasi. I think the bushfires from last year indicated that Navy has		
					come a long way in terms of the engineering structure in terms of the technical regulatory structure and personnel and competence to		
					achieve what they did so congratulations for that. I would just be interested to know whether as part of Plan Palorous?? and some of		
Danie at			David		the other things this workforce plan, that the lessons of Rizzo – whether Defence more broadly and Navy particularly is going back and		
Department of Defence	2/06/2021	249	David	Reform	digging out those old Reviews and are we saying are they still true the reforms we have put in place or have we started to deviate	Honoord	79
of Defence	2/06/2021	249	Fawcett	Reform	again as we are moving forward. Happy for you to take this on notice.	Hansard	79
					Senator PATRICK: In the Defence annual report, just on the Boxer combat reconnaissance vehicle, there was a claim that:		
					Rheinmetall Defence Australia is delivering and supporting 211 vehicles, through contracts1 valued at approximately \$3.3 billion (acquisition) and \$192 million over seven years (support), which will generate approximately \$1.3 billion2 and \$156.3 million in		
					Australian industry participation respectively. Independent modelling over the capability's life indicates total economic benefit of		
					\$10.2 billion.		
					So, in relation to Army's combat reconnaissance vehicles, Rheinmetall basically gave some figures as to what the acquisition cost was		
					and what the support cost would be and then they gave the Australian components. This is on page 154 of the Defence annual report		
					2019-20. They went on to say the independent modelling over the capability's life indicates a total economic benefit of \$10.2 billion.		
					I'm just wondering who undertook that modelling?		
					Major Gen. Coghlan: PricewaterhouseCoopers—independent as part of the tender process.		
					Senator PATRICK: So it was part of the tender process. Was that part of the government's consideration in selecting that vehicle?		
					Major Gen. Coghlan: Could I take a step back. We commission economic benefits on both tenderers and the AIC was very close		
					between the two. So it would be fair to say it was not discrimination in the final recommendation.		
					Senator PATRICK: I'm just wondering if, on notice, you could perhaps provide a copy of the winning tender—I'm interested in what's		
Department					going to happen moving forward—and that evaluation to the extent that it's not classified.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	250	Rex Patrick	Land	Major Gen. Coghlan: I will take that on notice.	Hansard	77
					In relation to the fire on the HMAS Waller in April 2019:		
					a) On what date did the fire occur?		
	1			1	b) Can Defence lay out the events leading up to the fire?		
					c) Was there more than one fire? If yes, what are the details?		
	1			1	d) Can Defence confirm there were two floods on the submarine in the weeks leading up to the fire?		
	1			1	e) On what date or dates did the floods occur?		
	1			1	f) Did the second flood cause the electrical fire? If yes, what are the details?		
Department	1		Kimberley	1	g) Did halon have to be dumped to address the fire? If yes, what are the details?		
of Defence	1/06/2021	251	Kitching	Sea	h) Can Defence confirm explosives were kept on board HMAS Waller during this time?	Written	

	1		1	1	i) Can Defence qualsin why it cont the submarine hads out often the first fleed?		ı
					i) Can Defence explain why it sent the submarine back out after the first flood? j) What caused the floods?		
					k) What is Defence doing to ensure this doesn't happen again?		
Department			Penny	International	Senator WONG:I'm also interested in how many you have received since the announcement of withdrawal?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	252	Wong	Relations	Mr Jeffrey: I will have to take that on notice	Hansard	6
or Deterrice	2,00,2021	232	Wong	Relations	Mr Groves: I might refer that. There were two elements on which we have been heavily involved in working with industry. One was	Hansara	
					around a stimulus package of around a billion dollars that was absorbed within the Defence budget. I'll let the VCDF talk you through		
					the detail of that. The other was a program that we conducted after the outset of COVID whereby we accelerated payments to		
					Defence suppliers. I'll have to get you the exact number, but, over that period of time, we accelerated payments as soon as they were		
Department				COVID-19	approved within our financial systems, regardless of contractual terms. We made payments early to make sure cash flowed through to		
of Defence	2/06/2021	253	Eric Abetz	Recovery	suppliers quickly	Hansard	8
	_, _, _,				Senator WONG: Can you confirm that, in the last 12 months, this program has failed two security related milestones and that the		
					Commonwealth enforced a stop-payment point last year?		
				Major Gen. Stuart: To answer your question fully with regard to the contract, we'd need to have our colleagues from CASG join us.			
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: Sure. Mr Zlabur: I'd have to take the details on notice.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	255	Wong	Land 200	Senator WONG: Okay	Hansard	1
	,,				Senator WONG: Have you provided advice to ministers about alternative capability pathways for submarine capability?		1
Department			Penny	Advice to	Mr Moriarty: Yes.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	256	Wong	Ministers	Senator WONG: When did you last provide advice? Mr Moriarty: I'll take that on notice.	Hansard	3
	, ,		- 0		Senator WONG: Has Minister Dutton received any briefings in relation to the TKMS 214 option?		
					Mr Moriarty: Not to the best of my knowledge. I'm fairly confident that, if he had, I would be aware of that.		
					Senator WONG: That is a valiant attempt, isn't it? This is the problem. Estimates committees are not about hypotheticals. Each time I		
					put a hypothetical to you, Senator Abetz, correctly, tells me off. That is fine. We want evidence—not 'would have' or 'maybe'.		
					Mr Moriarty: I am not aware of any contact. I will seek advice from the minister's office as to whether they've had any—		
					Senator WONG: Why don't you check with your own people? Has he met with TKMS?		
					Mr Moriarty: Not to the best of my knowledge. The minister—all ministers sometimes make appointments that the department has no		
					visibility—		
					Senator WONG: You would usually provide briefing for meetings?		
					Mr Moriarty: That's correct.		
					Senator WONG: Saab Kockums?		
					Mr Moriarty: I have not provided a brief to the minister in relation to TKMS or Saab Kockums in relation to submarine matters. The		
					minister recently visited a health facility in Brisbane. That was Saab Australia. We can confirm that. But, no, the department has not		
Department			Penny		provided briefings to the minister on those two companies in relation to submarine matters—to the best of my knowledge. And I will		
of Defence	2/06/2021	257	Wong	Saab Kockums	check that.	Hansard	5
					Major Gen. Bottrell: I held a strategic relationship board meeting with Thales about three weeks ago. Let me just see if I have the		
Department			Timothy	Board	actual date here. Sorry, I don't have the date when we actually agreed the solution. I will take that on notice and come back to you on		
f Defence	2/06/2021	258	Ayres	Meetings	that. Senator AYRES: If you're able to, provide that later on	Hansard	g
					Senator WONG: Did you consult with ASD about whether your framework, including this concept of provisional accreditation, was		
					compliant with the ISM and ASD's framework? Mr Pearson: We would have. I cannot tell you the date, but I can find out for you.		
					Senator WONG: I always dislike 'would have' as an answer—because nobody is actually answering the question.		
					Mr r Pearson: The answer would be: yes, I believe so. Senator WONG: Can you confirm whether or not ASD was asked whether or not		
					the Defence Security Principles Framework was compliant with the ASD ISM and, in particular, the creation of a category of provisional		
					accreditation		
			1		Mr Pearson: I will.		
			1		Senator WONG: How are you going, Mr Pearson?		
			1		Mr Pearson: I do not have that information. I'll take it on notice.		
Department			Penny		Senator WONG: So you reckon you've got about 100? Mr Pearson: I am moving in an area that I'm not completely specifically correct		
of Defence	2/06/2021	259	Wong	Land 200	on, but I will find out for you. Senator WONG: I'll wait for that. I don't think I've got anything further on that.	Hansard	57-58

Department of Defence	2/06/2021	260	Rex Patrick	Land 200	Senator PATRICK: Thank you. I was just listening to your response to my question you took on notice. In effect, you said you can't roll back to seven because you've gone to 7.1. Respectfully, in software engineering, they have systems in place that absolutely allow you to roll back a version. I don't believe that Elbit would not be able to do that. So I would ask if perhaps you could reconsider that answer, because I think it's reputationally damaging to Elbit for you to suggest that they couldn't roll back a version of software from one iteration back to another.  Major Gen. Stuart: Yes, understood. You clearly know more about it than I do. We will come back to you with a more fulsome answer if that is satisfactory.  Senator PATRICK: Thank you.	Hansard	60
Department of Defence	2/06/2021	261	Jacqui Lambie	Crompvoets	Ms Greig: In terms of Rapid Context and Dr Crompvoets's work with Pathway to Change, in terms of the 2017-2019 work, I will take on notice the exact value of that work.	Hansard	61
Department of Defence	2/06/2021	262	Jacqui Lambie	Crompvoets	Senator LAMBIE: What was Dr Crompvoets's expertise in military sociology back in 2012, when the ADF first gave her a contract? Ms Greig: I would like to go back to 2012 and get the specific information, because other evidence was given yesterday in terms of Dr Crompvoets's and Rapid Context's capabilities in this area. I'd really like to look at how we approached that at the time. Senator LAMBIE: That would be great. And also around that time, what research did the military use to support her so-called credentials back in 2012?	Hansard	62
Department of Defence	2/06/2021	263	Jacqui Lambie	Crompvoets	Gen. Campbell: The work that Dr Crompvoets did for a number of areas of the Department of Defence and the Australian Defence Force over approximately 10 years has been work governed under contract arrangements. It's the specificity of clauses in particular contracts that we need to look to. Senator LAMBIE: Would you be able to give me those details on notice, please? Gen. Campbell: Of the contracts that Dr Crompvoets has been engaged on for the Department of Defence and the ADF? Senator LAMBIE: Yes. Gen. Campbell: Yes, sure. Senator LAMBIE: And the protections for participants, if there were any protections that were signed for. Gen. Campbell: Yes, Senator	Hansard	63
Department			Jacqui		Senator LAMBIE: You've said that an ethics approval process would happen today. Were the requirements for ethics approval different back then? Gen. Campbell: They were. I'm going to ask a couple of our senior officers from Defence People Group to speak to that. Major General Natasha Fox, the head of People Capability, will talk you through the existing ethics framework and the circumstance in application at the time of the work done by Dr Crompvoets. Senator LAMBIE: Maybe Ms Fox could actually just provide that to the committee. Is it going to be a long document? I have quite a few questions, so I'm happy to get that on notice. Gen. Campbell: Senator, before you put it on notice, I know General Fox could throw you the headlines very quickly, because I think it would be useful—then, should you wish it in more detail, in a question on notice. CHAIR: How long will that take? Because that will eat into Senator Lambie's time. Gen. Campbell: About three minutes. CHAIR: Are you happy with that, Senator? Senator LAMBIE: No, that's fine. No, I'll just put		
Of Defence  Department	2/06/2021	264	Jacqui	Crompvoets	Senator LAMBIE: I do, quickly. I do apologise—I'm not sure, General Burr, if you were involved in this last year. I think it was RSM Army and the former Minister for Defence, Minister Reynolds. We had the discussion. There were some issues going on at 7RAR. There was the RSM; I believe there were a couple of others. It was, I think, about September last year when I raised the issue. There was some shocking stuff going on over there. I was just wondering where that investigation is. Apparently the lieutenant colonel there at the time has been removed. They had issues with him. I felt there would have been enough evidence. And then someone was telling me he actually got re-posted out and has been promoted. So do you know anything about that? I would be really disappointed if someone's just been posted out, after accusations—and they were pretty bad accusations—about his management role over there, but nothing has been done and he's been promoted.  Lt Gen. Burr: Obviously, we'd need to respect the privacy of all individuals involved, and I will follow up our response to that question on notice.	Hansard	64
of Defence  Department	2/06/2021	265	Lambie Jacqui	Personnel	Senator LAMBIE: That would be great  Senator LAMBIE: Thank you. I'm not going to do any more than that. I have tried sharing it in the past. It hasn't gone as far as it should through Defence. That's why I'm having to give you a little information—if you could just go and inquire. Can you tell me where the RMC investigation is at and when that report will be finalised? Lt Gen. Burr: I'll take that on notice.	Hansard	65-66
of Defence	2/06/2021	266	Lambie	Investigation	Senator LAMBIE: That would be wonderful	Hansard	66
Department of Defence	2/06/2021	267	Jacqui Lambie	Brereton	Gen. Campbell: The Brereton inquiry had access to all operational documents that they wished to review Senator LAMBIE: Did they wish to review the duty statements?  Gen. Campbell: I would have to take that on notice. But I know that they were all there for them	Hansard	66-67

Department	2/06/2021	272	Rex Patrick  Kimberley Kitching  Kimberley	Shipbuilding Personnel	Hunter class?  Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents. Senator KITCHING: When you're going to KPMG or Downer, for example, what's the percentage paid, to the firm or company, on top of the hourly rate for contractors or labour hire workers?  Mr Groves: It would depend on the skill set that we were acquiring and on the experience of the individual.  Senator KITCHING: What's the range?  Mr Groves: I would have to take that on notice.  Senator KITCHING: Thank you. I've got 19.6 per cent of the permanent ADF workforce. What percentage of those currently sitting on boards or in other decision-making committees are women?  Ms Greig: The Women in the ADF report covers that data. I just need to find it, if I've got it here. It's certainly covered in the Women in the ADF report.	Hansard Hansard	76 84
Department			Kimberley		Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents. Senator KITCHING: When you're going to KPMG or Downer, for example, what's the percentage paid, to the firm or company, on top of the hourly rate for contractors or labour hire workers?  Mr Groves: It would depend on the skill set that we were acquiring and on the experience of the individual.  Senator KITCHING: What's the range?  Mr Groves: I would have to take that on notice.  Senator KITCHING: Thank you. I've got 19.6 per cent of the permanent ADF workforce. What percentage of those currently sitting on boards or in other decision-making committees are women?		
Department			Kimberley		Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents. Senator KITCHING: When you're going to KPMG or Downer, for example, what's the percentage paid, to the firm or company, on top of the hourly rate for contractors or labour hire workers?  Mr Groves: It would depend on the skill set that we were acquiring and on the experience of the individual.  Senator KITCHING: What's the range?  Mr Groves: I would have to take that on notice.  Senator KITCHING: Thank you. I've got 19.6 per cent of the permanent ADF workforce. What percentage of those currently sitting on		
Department			Kimberley		Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents. Senator KITCHING: When you're going to KPMG or Downer, for example, what's the percentage paid, to the firm or company, on top of the hourly rate for contractors or labour hire workers?  Mr Groves: It would depend on the skill set that we were acquiring and on the experience of the individual. Senator KITCHING: What's the range?  Mr Groves: I would have to take that on notice.		
Department			Kimberley		Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents. Senator KITCHING: When you're going to KPMG or Downer, for example, what's the percentage paid, to the firm or company, on top of the hourly rate for contractors or labour hire workers?  Mr Groves: It would depend on the skill set that we were acquiring and on the experience of the individual. Senator KITCHING: What's the range?		
	2/06/2021	272		Shipbuilding	Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents. Senator KITCHING: When you're going to KPMG or Downer, for example, what's the percentage paid, to the firm or company, on top of the hourly rate for contractors or labour hire workers?  Mr Groves: It would depend on the skill set that we were acquiring and on the experience of the individual.	Hansard	76
of Defence 2	2/06/2021	272	Rex Patrick	Shipbuilding	Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents. Senator KITCHING: When you're going to KPMG or Downer, for example, what's the percentage paid, to the firm or company, on top of the hourly rate for contractors or labour hire workers?	Hansard	76
of Defence 2	2/06/2021	272	Rex Patrick	Shipbuilding	Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents. Senator KITCHING: When you're going to KPMG or Downer, for example, what's the percentage paid, to the firm or company, on top	Hansard	76
of Defence 2	2/06/2021	272	Rex Patrick	Shipbuilding	Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our census in March, only had 109 contractors. It would go right down to companies that may have one or two estimated FTE equivalents.	Hansard	76
of Defence 2	2/06/2021	272	Rex Patrick	Shipbuilding	Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.  Mr Groves: I can provide you with that, on notice, going down to the ones and twos. At the bottom, the company SME Gateway, in our	Hansard	76
of Defence 2	2/06/2021	272	Rex Patrick	Shipbuilding	Ms Lutz: No, I don't believe so, but I will get back to you on that.	Hansard	76
of Defence   2	2/06/2021	272	Rex Patrick	Shipbuilding		Hansard	76
·					Hunter class?		
Department				1	7 7	1	
					Senator PATRICK: Is there any truth to things that I hear that perhaps you will have a reduced or limited greywater retention on the		
					Ms Lutz: I'll have to take that question on notice.		
					greywater tanks on the Hunter class?		
	,,	_		p	Senator PATRICK: I understand in maybe certain wartime situations things may change; I appreciate that. What's the capacity of the		
	2/06/2021	271	Rex Patrick	Shipbuilding	Senator PATRICK: If you could divide it up into BAE versus others on notice. Ms Lutz: Okay	Hansard	76
Department					got four in my project team, plus BAE's ICT team. I don't know how many FTE are on BAE's team.		
2. 2. 2. 3	,,	•			Senator PATRICK: How many FTE have you got working on that? Ms Lutz: I'd have to come back to you on that. I know personally I've		<del>                                     </del>
	2/06/2021	270	Rex Patrick	Air	you have a royalty right for something. Air Vice-Marshal Hoffmann: Understood. Senator PATRICK: Thank you	Hansard	75
Department					ownership by Defence such that you could potentially sublicense it or have a royalty paid to you. It might be that they own the IP, but		
					certainly have access to it as needed, but we'll take it on notice to get the specifics there. Senator PATRICK: Sure. I'm interested in the		
					that. Air Vice-Marshal Hoffmann: I think the point the Chief was making was that the IP is in Australia—that's the key point. We		
					expectation is that if Defence pays for something, and, for example, Boeing then onsells that overseas, then we get some royalty for		
or perence 2	2/00/2021	203	201111	Aignamstan	Senator PATRICK: On notice, perhaps you could just look at that contract to see how much Defence actually owns? Obviously, the	HallSalu	60
Department of Defence 2	2/06/2021	269	John	Afghanistan	Gen. Campbell: I ask that we take this in two parts. Firstly, could I take on notice the question: have any soldiers or junior officers been discharged from military service for drinking at the establishment we both agreed was known as the Fat Lady's Arms? Secondly	Hansard	69
Donartment			Jordon Steele-		outed publicly for being in that location. My question goes to what work defence has done to identify CEOs or higher up the chain?		
			lordon		Senator STEELE-JOHN: Yes. My understanding is that some NCOs and junior officers have themselves been terminated from being		
of Defence 2	2/06/2021	268	John	Afghanistan	JOHN: Yes, that would be perfectly acceptable.	Hansard	08-09
Department of Defence 2	2/06/2021	260	Steele-	Afahanistan	members of the Special Operations Task Group disciplined? If they were, what was the discipline for this incident? Senator STEELE-	Hansard	68-69
Donortro			Jordon		we adjust it so that we reply in answer to: Were two women disciplined? If they were disciplined, what was the discipline? Were any		
			Laural aus		that is true and if they have subsequently been disciplined for that action. You can take that on notice. Gen. Campbell: Could I ask that		
					that discipline? It has been reported that the male members of the SAS were not subject to discipline at the time, so I want to know if		
]					We know that the two female members of the reconstruction task force were disciplined, so I want to know: what was the nature of		
					conversation about the treatment of women within the ADF. So, if you could come back to us on notice with that, that would be good.		
					notice. Senator STEELE-JOHN: That would be, I would say, a really unacceptable double standard at a time when there is a broader		
					that the SAS members involved were not disciplined at the time? Gen. Campbell: I can't now. I don't know. But we will take it on		
					disciplined. It seems, however, that male members of the SAS were not disciplined. Can you confirm whether that is in fact the case—		
					to women at the base, particularly, 'Come and join the party.' People came along and did that. Women members of the ADF were		
					Senator STEELE-JOHN: We had a situation where members of the SAS drove around the reconstruction task force base basically saying		
					Gen. Campbell: We will take that on notice.		
					reconstruction task force face? Who can tell me that?		
					disciplined, no member of the SAS was disciplined over the incident. First, what disciplinary action did the two female personnel of the		
					base, inviting female personnel to a party at the bar. While the two regular soldiers from the reconstruction task force were		
					special operations officer told the ABC investigation that SAS soldiers had earlier been driving around the reconstruction task force		
					Senator STEELE-JOHN: In an article by Mark Willacy published by the ABC on 28 May, it's reported that two female soldiers from the ADF reconstruction task force based in Tarin Kot were charged and disciplined after being caught drinking at the Fat Lady's Arms. A		

					Ms Greig: I have the proportion of women on Defence boards, but that's not quite the same question, because you're asking about decision-making bodies.		
					decision-making bodies.		
					Ms Greig: Could I ask that we take that on notice. I just haven't got the data here. Senator KITCHING: Yes, that's all fine.		
					Senator KITCHING: Again I'm happy for this to be on notice: what are the latest stats of reports to military police and to SeMPRO for		
Department			Kimberley		this financial year or since the last annual report? I'm happy for you to take that on notice.		
of Defence	2/06/2021	275	Kitching	Personnel	Major Gen. Fox: I can take that on notice.	Hansard	87
					Senator KITCHING:In relation to the communication between the PMO and VIP ops about the use of the red carpet, when did its		
					PMO raise the red carpet? If an FOI was made into the communications between VIP ops and the PMO, would you release the		
					information?		
					Air Marshal Hupfeld: I will have to dig out my brief. Just on the latter, I'd have to gather the exact timings of conversations. In fact, I		
					may have said yesterday that it was a conversation between VIP ops and PMO. At some point I think the PMO then does talk direct to		
Department			Kimberley	Ministerial	the base operations themselves as they finalise the arrangements. If you like, I'll take that on notice to clarify that, including the		
of Defence	2/06/2021	276	Kitching	Travel	timings of it.	Hansard	87
					Air Marshal Hupfeld: To answer your question on the costs, in May 2020 the executive officer at Williamtown requested Estate and		
					Infrastructure Group to facilitate the replacement of the existing deteriorated red carpet, so that was to put two red runners edged all		
					around.		
					<u> </u>		
Department			David	Ministerial	CHAIR: How long has it been with us?		
of Defence	2/06/2021	277	Fawcett	Travel	Air Marshal Hupfeld: I'd have to take that on notice.	Hansard	88
					Senator FAWCETT: Could I ask a follow-up to that? Chief, would it be fair to say that every Defence airbase around the country has a		
Department			David	Ministerial	red carpet for VIP use? Air Marshal Hupfeld: I would have to confirm that for you, Senator. I would assume that the major bases would		
of Defence	2/06/2021	278	Fawcett	Travel	have them, but whether every base has a red carpet, I'd have to take it on notice.	Hansard	88

## Budget Estimates 2021-22 – ASD QON Index

Agency	Q No	Senator	BroadTopic	QuestionText	Written Hansard	Proof Hansard Page
Australian Signals	1	Kimberley	Dancomuuro	What's the cost to a rensembler arganisation of targeting an Australian arganisation?	Hansard	00
Directorate		Kitching	Ransomware	Senator ROBERTS:I refer to your answer to question on notice No. 52 from the previous estimates, where I asked about the extent of auditing of Australian Electoral Commission software and systems conducted by the Australian Signals Directorate. Your response was:  No ACSC code review has been completed on AEC systems. The ACSC has conducted by the Australian Signals Directorate. Your response was:  No ACSC code review has been completed on AEC systems. The ACSC has conducted a vulnerability assessment and partnered with the AEC to conduct multiple uplift activities on the AEC network.  Can I assume that was sequential? The Australian Signals Directorate did, first of all, a vulnerability assessment and then moved on to the uplift program—is that correct?  Ms Noble: I think over the last couple of years that I've been back in ASD we've done a lot of work with the Australian Electoral Commission. I think from memory—but I can confirm on notice, if you like—that we stepped through a range of activities with them We can take on notice the exact sequential steps, if you like.  Senator ROBERTS: That would be great. If you could document your advice, what the AEC actually did with you and then the results of each of those steps, please.  Ms Noble: Sure, we can take that on notice  Senator ROBERTS: Thank you.  Senator ROBERTS: Thank you. If you could explain what you found in the assessments were done?  Ms Noble: Yes, we can do that.  Senator ROBERTS: Thank you. If you could explain what you found in the assessment that necessitated the suite of programs to be put in place for the AEC.  Ms Noble: We will consult with the AEC. Our assessment, if you like, that we do in partnership with any entity is on information that is owned by them, but I'm certainly happy to consult with Mr Rodgers on that. One of us may be able to respond to you on notice  Senator ROBERTS: If you could respond to us, and then, if there is any item they don't want you to respond on, if you could identify that, please.  Ms Noble: We will con	Hansard	88
Australian Signals		Malcolm		AEC computer system during an election safe from cyberintrusion for the 16 million voters making choices every election? That's		
Directorate	2	Roberts	AEC	the basic question.	Hansard	91 & 92
Australian Cincela		Kimbada		<ul> <li>a) Why doesn't the Australian Cyber Security Centre offer Australian organisations an equivalent to the NCSC's Early Warning service?</li> <li>b) Why has it taken until June of this year for ACSC to develop a similar service for Commonwealth entities?</li> <li>c) Has the ACSC considered developing an equivalent of the NCSC's Early Warning service for entities outside of the Australian government?</li> <li>d) Has ACSC discussed implementing an equivalent of the Early Warning service in Australia with the NCSC?</li> </ul>		
Australian Signals Directorate	3	Kimberley Kitching	Early warning cyber security system	e) Has ACSC discussed licensing the Early Warning service for use in Australia with the NCSC?	Written	
שוויפנוטומופ	)	KILCHING	ayatem	El nas Acse discussed incensing the Larry Warning service for use III Australia With the Nesc.	vviitteii	1

			1		
				f) Has the ACSC estimated the potential costs of implementing an equivalent of the NCSC's Early Warning system either via	
				licensing or via the development of an Australian equivalent? If so, what are those costs?	
				g) Has the ACSC discussed the potential benefits of implementing an equivalent of the NSCS's Early Warning system with	
				stakeholder groups like COSBOA or the government's Industry Advisory Committee? If so, what was the nature of those	
				discussions?	
				The Executive Order signed by the Biden administration on 12 May 2021 proposes a standardised "playbook for responding to	
Australian Signals		Kimberley	Responding to cyber	cyber vulnerabilities and incidents". Is there a standardised playbook for Commonwealth entities to respond and recover from	
Directorate	7	Kitching	incidents	cyber incidents?	Written
Australian Signals		Kimberley	Responding to cyber		
Directorate	8	Kitching	incidents	Has the ACSC developed a standardised playbook for private sector entities to respond and recover from cyber incidents?	Written
1				Feedback from private sector entities who have been victims of ransomware attacks is that there is a desire for the ACSC to	
				provide more explicit advice about how organisations should respond to and recover from ransomware attacks.	
				a) Does the ACSC measure or track the experience of victims of cyber incidents who engage with the ACSC?	
				b) Does the ACSC engage in post incident surveys or any other form of qualitative research to assess ransomware victim's satisfaction with the ACSC's response to these incidents?	
				c) If yes, please provide details.	
Australian Signals Directorate	9	Kimberley Kitching	Ransomware attacks	d) If no, how does the ACSC measure its performance in performing this role without this data? How does it benchmark performance or identify areas for improvement?	Written
		_		In Senate Estimates on 2 June 2021, Major General Stuart advised that versions of the Elbit Battle Management System did not	
				achieve full ICT accreditation and were instead granted provisional ICT accreditation. Provisional accreditation is a Defence	
				Security Principles Framework construct, issued where there are further controls and/or risk mitigation activities to be undertaken.	
Australian Signals		Kimberley		As the owners of the Information Security Manual, do you recommend that ICT infrastructure tasked with handling secret and	
Directorate	10	Kitching	Elbit BMS	confidential information be provisionally accredited?	Written
Australian Signals		Kimberley			
Directorate	11	Kitching	Provisional ICT accreditation	Is the ASD aware of any other non-corporate commonwealth entity that employs provisional ICT accreditation?	Written
Australian Signals		Kimberley	Responding to cyber	Is ASD concerned with the widespread use of provisional ICT accreditation to systematically circumvent the ICT controls and	
Directorate	12	Kitching	incidents	standards imposed by the ISM and PSPF?	Written
				In an article on 14 May 2021, the Australian reported that ASD provided advice to the Department of Defence on the decision to suspend Elbit System's BMS.	
Australian Signals		Kimbarlay		a) Can you confirm this advice was provided to Defence?	
Australian Signals Directorate	13	Kimberley Kitching	Elbit BMS	b) When did the ASD provide advice on the suspension of Elbit's BMS?	Written
2 00.014.0	15	cimig	Libit Bivio	An ABC article on 6 May 2021 by Andrew Greene reported that in response to concerns with the Elbit BMS memory sticks and	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
				software were ordered to "be withdrawn from issue to users and consolidated and quarantined by Signals support staff." This was	
Australian Signals		Kimborlov		confirmed in estimates on 2 June 2021.	
Australian Signals Directorate	14	Kimberley Kitching	Elbit BMS	What support did ASD provide to any branches of the Defence Force to suspend or remove Elbit's BMS?	Written
Australian Signals	14	Kimberley	LIDIT DIVIS	while support and ADD provide to any branches of the Defence Force to suspend of remove Libit's DIVID!	VVIILLEII
Directorate	15	Kitching	Elbit BMS	Under what circumstances would the ASD provide support to quarantine USB memory sticks and software?	Written
2.70001410	1.5	coming	LIDIC DIVIS	An ABC article on 29 April 2021 by Andrew Greene reported that "The United States military has for years taken special	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Australian Signals		Kimberley		precautions while operating alongside Australian vehicles that are equipped with the Elbit BMS, because of security concerns	
Directorate	16	•	Elbit BMS	about the Israeli technology." It has also been reported by the ABC that the British Army sought a briefing from Australia on Elbit	Written

				over security concerns following its selection to provide the British Army with the Morpheus battlefield management application	
				(BMA). In the 2 June 2021 Senate Estimates hearing the Department of Defence stated that they were not aware of any	
				discussions with overseas allies and partners.	
				Has the ASD provided advice to Australia's overseas allies and partners on the suspension of the Elbit BMS?	
				The Executive Order signed by the Biden administration on 12 May 2021 commits to establishing the Cyber Safety Review Board,	
				comprised of members of the United States intelligence community (the Board). The Board will be responsible for undertaking	
				root cause analysis and investigating incidents in a similar way to US National Transportation Safety Board.	
				a) As a those any processes or institutions responsible for undertaking root or up analysis of major other counsity incidents in	
				a) Are there any processes or institutions responsible for undertaking root cause analysis of major cyber security incidents in Australia?	
				b) Has the ASD provided any advice to government on establishing a process/institution responsible for undertaking root cause	
				analysis of cyber incidents?	
				c) Is government considering establishing a process/institution responsible for undertaking root cause analysis of cyber incidents?	
Australian Signals		Kimberley	Root cause analysis of cyber	d) Is there any Australian equivalent to the US Cyber Safety Review Board responsible for undertaking root cause analysis of major	
Directorate	17	Kitching	security incidents	cyber security incidents with the objective of avoiding future incidents?	Written
Australian Signals		Kimberley	Cyber security posture		
Directorate	18	Kitching	report	Why did it take 6 months to prepare the 2020 Cyber Security Posture Report?	Written
				The ANAO's 2018 Cyber Resilience report recommended "increasing transparency and accountability about entities' compliance"	
				with the cyber-security components of the PSPF. The Joint Committee of Public Accounts and Audit (JCPAA) recommended in	
				Report 467 that ASD and AGD report to Parliament annually on the Commonwealth's cyber security posture in its report. The	
				government agreed to provide these reports in 2019. The first report for the 2019 year was not provided until March 2020. The	
				report for the 2020 year was not released until 10 June 2021. The JCPAA's Report noted in recommending ASD and AGD report	
				annually that "as a strategic priority, it is crucial that Commonwealth entities be accountable to the Australian Parliament' on	
				cybersecurity".	
Australian Signals		Kimberley	Accountability on cyber	How can Commonwealth entities be held accountable by Parliament when Commonwealth Cyber Posture reports are not coming	
Directorate	19	Kitching	security	until well into the following year?	Written
Directorate	13	Kitcining	Security	The March 2021 Australian Audit Office Report Cyber Security Strategies of Non-Corporate Commonwealth Entities found that	VIIICCII
				only "24 per cent of non-corporate Commonwealth entities were compliant with the mandatory Top Four mitigation strategies in	
				ANAO performance audits since 2014."	
Australian Signals	20	Kimberley	C have a series in	Is this low level of compliance with the mandatory Top Four mitigation strategies detrimental to Australia's cyber-security	Maria .
Directorate	20	Kitching	Cyber security compliance	posture?	Written
Australian Signals	21	Kimberley	Cybor accountability	The ANAO report raised significant accountability issues. Does ASD agree that providing the Cyber Security Posture reports more	Writton
Directorate  Australian Signals	21	Kitching Kimberley	Cyber accountability	than six months into the following year hinders Parliamentary scrutiny and accountability?  How will mandating the Essential Eight for non-corporate Commonwealth entities improve cyber security, given that in 2018-19,	Written
Directorate	22	Kitiching	Cyber security compliance	only 28 entities reported full implementation of the mandatory Top Four requirements?	Written
Australian Signals		Kimberley	Information sharing by	How many Australian government IT contracts do not include a requirement for the provider to notify their commonwealth	varieten
Directorate	24	Kitching	contractors	contracting entity of any actual or suspected security incidents?	Written
20101410				Contracts between individual commonwealth entities and IT contractors can only require these IT contractors to inform their	
Australian Signals		Kimberley		contracting partners of any actual or suspected security incidents. Do individual commonwealth entities have sufficient internal	
Directorate	27	Kitching	Supply chain risks	capability to assess the supply chain risk posed to their organization by these actual or suspected security incidents?	Written
Australian Signals		Kimberley		Why are Commonwealth IT contractors not required to inform ASD or the policy agencies responsible for the PSPF more broadly	
Directorate	28	Kitching	Supply chain risks	of any actual or suspected IT security incidents that may pose a supply chain risk to the Commonwealth?	Written
Australian Signals		Kimberley		Is the Commonwealth considering further initiatives targeted at addressing the supply chain security risks of commonwealth IT	
Directorate	29	Kitching	Supply chain risks	contractors?	Written

Australian Signals		Kimberley				
Directorate	31	Kitching	Essential Eight	When does ASD expect that the Essential Eight will become mandatory?	Written	
Australian Signals		Kimberley		What steps are ASD taking to uplift compliance non-corporate Commonwealth entity compliance with the Essential Eight prior to		
Directorate	32	Kitching	Essential Eight	mandating these strategies?	Written	
		_	Protection from cyber			
Australian Signals		Kimberley	enabled foreign			
Directorate	33	Kitching	interference	What Commonwealth entity has primary responsibility for protecting Australians from cyber-enabled foreign interference?	Written	
ļ				In relation to executive management for the Department and its agencies, can the following be provided for 1 July 2019-31		
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021:		
				a. The total number of executive management positions		
				b. The aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.		
A !!				c. The change in the number of executive manager positions.		
Australian Signals Directorate	34	Kristina Keneally	Executive Management	d. The change in aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.	Written	
		,		In relation to any functions or official receptions hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods		
				1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021,		
ļ				can the following be provided:		
				a. List of functions.		
				b. List of all attendees.		
				c. Function venue.		
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).		
				e. Details of any food served.		
				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.		
				g. Any available photographs of the function.		
Australian Signals Directorate	35	Kristina Keneally	Ministerial functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written	
Directorate	33	Keneany	IVIIIISTELIAI TUHELIUHS	In relation to any breakfasts, luncheons, dinners or other meals hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each	VVIILLEII	
				of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-		
				31 May 2021, can the following be provided:		
				a. List of dates and types of meals.		
				b. List of all attendees.		
				c. Function venue.		
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).		
				a. remised ist of costs (our melasive).		
Australian Signals		Kristina		e. Details of any food served.		
Directorate	36	Keneally	Ministerial meals	f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	Written	

				g. Any available photographs of the function.		
				h. Details of any entertainment provided.		
				In relation to expenditure on any functions or official receptions etc hosted by the Department or agencies within the portfolio for		
				each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January		
				2021-31 May 2021 can the following be provided:		
				a. List of functions.		
				b. List of all attendees.		
				b. List of all attendees.		
				c. Function venue.		
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).		
				e. Details of any food served.		
				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.		
				g. Any available photographs of the function.		
Australian Signals		Kristina		Six my distinction of the familiary		
Directorate	37	Keneally	Departmental functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written	
				Have any furniture, fixtures or fittings of the Secretary's office, or the offices of any Deputy Secretaries been upgraded for each of		
Australian Signals	20	Kristina	- ·· · · · · ·	the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31		
Directorate	38	Keneally	Executive office upgrades	May 2021. If so, can an itemised list of costs please be provided (GST inclusive).	Written	
				a. Were there any upgrades to facility premises at any of the Departments or agencies for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31  December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. This includes but		
				is not limited to: staff room refurbishments, kitchen refurbishments, bathroom refurbishments, the purchase of any new fridges,		
				coffee machines, or other kitchen equipment.		
				b. If so, can a detailed description of the relevant facilities upgrades be provided together with an itemised list of costs (GST		
				inclusive).		
Australian Signals	39	Kristina	Facilities ungrades	a If so can any photographs of the ungraded facilities be provided	Written	
Directorate Australian Signals	39	Keneally Kristina	Facilities upgrades	c. If so, can any photographs of the upgraded facilities be provided.  What is the total cost of staff travel for departmental/agency employees for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	vviitteii	
Directorate	40	Keneally	Staff travel	January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
Australian Signals		Kristina		What are the total legal costs for the Department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-		
Directorate	41	Keneally	Legal costs	30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
				Can an itemised list of the costs of all domestic and international travel undertaken by the Secretary of the Department for each	1	
				of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-		
				31 May 2021 be provided including:		
				a. Flights for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the airline and class of travel.		
				b. Ground transport for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials.		
Australia Ciasal				c. Accommodation for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party stayed.		
Australian Signals Directorate	42	Kristina Keneally	Secretariat travel	d. Meals and other incidentals for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus,	Written	
2.1000000	72	ciicany	Secretariat daver	a	**********	

				receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be provided.		
				e. Any available photographs documenting the Secretary's travel should also be provided.		
				Please list the number of Freedom of Information Act requests ('FOI requests') received by the Department for the following		
				years: a. 2013-14; b. 2014-15; c. 2015-16; d. 2016-17; e. 2018-19; 2019-20, and; f. 2020-21 to date.		
				2. For each year above, please provide:  a. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in full;  b. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in part;		
				c. The number of FOI requests the Department refused in full; and d. The number of FOI requests the Department refused for practical reasons under the Freedom of Information Act.		
				3. For each year above, please also provide: a. The number of times the Department failed to make any decision on a FOI request within the 30 day statutory period; and b. The number of times a request to the Department resulted in a practical refusal (i.e. no decision was made on the request).		
				4. For each year above, please also provide: a. The number of times the Department's FOI decisions have been appealed to the OAIC; and b. The number of times has the OAIC overturned – in whole or in part – the Department's decision to refuse access to material.		
				5. Please provide the staffing (both ASL and headcount) of staff at the Department who work exclusively on FOI requests, broken down by APS level (e.g. three EL1s, four APS6s, one SES) for each of the following years: a. 2013-14; b. 2014-15; c. 2015-16; d. 2016-17; e. 2018-19; f. 2019-20, and; g. 2020-21 to date.		
				6. For each of the years above, please also list the number of officers who are designated decision makers under the Freedom of Information Act 1982 within the Department.		
				7. In the past 12 months, has the Department seconded additional resources to processing Freedom of Information requests? If so, please detail those resources by APS level.		
Australian Signals Directorate	43	Kristina Keneally	FOI	8. Please provide the number of officers who are currently designated decision makers under the Freedom of Information Act 1982 within the Minister's office.	Written	

					1	
				9. Please provide the number of FOI requests currently under consideration by the Department. Please also provide the number of these requests that are currently overdue in response.		
				10. Does the department consult or inform the Minister when it receives Freedom of Information requests? If so: a. How many times has this occurred in the past twelve months; and b. Please outline the process by which the Department consults the Minister.		
				11. Has the Department consulted or informed another Department or agency about any FOI request in the past twelve months. If so, please provide the legal basis on which that consultation occurred (e.g. third party consultation, transfer of request).		
				Has the Department/agency or the Minister's office provided briefings to independents/minor parties in the Senate or House of Representatives. If so, can the following be provided:		
				a. The subject matter of the briefing.		
				b. The location and date of the briefing.		
Australian Signals		Kristina		c. Who proposed the briefing.		
Directorate	44	Keneally	Briefings	d. Attendees of the briefing by level/position	Written	
Directorate	44	Kerieally	Brieffrigs	Can the Department provide all leave periods of the portfolio Minister from 24 August 2018 to 30 May 2021.	vviitteii	
Australian Signals		Kristina	Acting Minister	Can the Department provide an leave periods of the portrollo willister from 24 August 2018 to 30 May 2021.		
Directorate	45	Keneally	arrangements	Can the Department further provide acting Minister arrangements for each leave period.	Written	
Australian Signals	43	Kristina	Departmental staff	Can the bepartment future provide acting minister arrangements for each leave period.	vviitteii	
Directorate	46	Keneally	allowances	Can a list of Departmental/agency allowances and reimbursements available to employees be provided.	Written	
Directorate	40	Kerically	anowances	Does the Department/agency undertake any polling or market research in relation to government policies or proposed policies.	vviitteii	
				1. Does the Department agency undertake any poining of market research in relation to government pointes of proposed pointes.		
				2. If so, can the Department provide an itemised list of:		
				a. Subject matter b. Company		
				c. Costs each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1		
				July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
				d. Contract date period		
Australian Signals		Kristina		3. Can the Department/agency advise what, if any, research was shared with the Minister or their office and the date and format		
Directorate	47	Keneally	Market research	in which this occurred	Written	
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on advertising and information campaigns for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
				2. What advertising and information campaigns did the Department/agency run in each relevant period. For each campaign, please provide:		
				<ul><li>a. When approval was first sought.</li><li>b. The date of approval, including whether the advertising went through the Independent Campaign Committee process.</li><li>c. the timeline for each campaign, including any variation to the original proposed timeline.</li></ul>		
Australian Signals		Kristina	Advertising and information	3. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all advertising and information campaign contracts in each		
Directorate	48	Keneally	campaigns	period be provided.	Written	
211 00001410		ciicuii g		herion ne broniens	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

			1		1
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on promotional merchandise for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31	
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
				2. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all promotional merchandise contracts in that period please	
				be provided.	
Australian Signals		Kristina			
Directorate	49	Keneally	Promotional merchandise	3. Can photographs or samples of relevant promotional merchandise please be provided.	Written
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on collateral materials, including banners, publications, maps, charts and	
				high visibility or protective clothing for events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits, including	
				Ministerial events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31	
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Australian Signals		Kristina		2. For each event or function where the Department/agency expended funds on collateral materials, provide details of the event,	
Directorate	50	Keneally	Collateral materials	including the date and location of each event, and details of the types of materials	Written
		,		Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all international travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant	
				Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
				a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
				b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well	
				as any accompanying departmental officials.	
				as any accompanying acparamental officials.	
				c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as	
				any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party	
				stayed.	
				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family	
				members, as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like	
Australian Signals		Kristina		should also be provided.	
Directorate	51	Keneally	Ministerial overseas travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	Written
				Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all domestic travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant	
				Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
				a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
				b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well	
				as any accompanying departmental officials.	
				as any assessipant, in graceful attention of the distriction of the di	
				c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as	
				any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party	
				stayed.	
				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family	
Australian Signals		Kristina	Materials delicated and the second section of	members, as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like	14/31/2
Directorate	52	Keneally	Ministerial domestic travel	should also be provided.	Written

				e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on social media influencers for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
				2. What advertising or information campaigns did the Department/agency use social media influencers to promote.	
				3. Can a copy of all relevant social media influencer posts please be provided.	
Australian Signals Directorate	53	Kristina Keneally	Social media influencers	4. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all relevant social media influencer contracts please be provided.	Written
Directorate	- 33	Keneany	Social media ililidenceis	What was the estimated value of all Departmental equipment that was lost, damaged, stolen or written off during each of the	vviitteii
Australian Signals		Kristina		periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May	
Directorate	54	Keneally	Departmental equipment	2021.	Written
				1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1	
				January 2021-31 May 2021, how many Reports or Reviews have been commissioned. Please provide details of each report including:	
				a. Date commissioned.	
				b. Date report handed to Government.	
				c. Date of public release.	
				d. Terms of Reference.	
				e. Committee members and/or Reviewers.	
				2. How much did each report cost/or is estimated to cost.	
				3. The background and credentials of the Review personnel.	
				4. The remuneration arrangements applicable to the Review personnel, including fees, disbursements and travel	
				5. The cost of any travel attached to the conduct of the Review.	
				6. How many departmental staff were involved in each report and at what level.	
Australian Signals Directorate	55	Kristina Keneally	Commisioned reports and reviews	7. What is the current status of each report. When is the Government intending to respond to each report if it has not already done so.	Written
		,		1. Provide an update of portfolio boards, including board title, terms of appointment, tenure of appointment and members.	
				2. What is the gender ratio on each board and across the portfolio	
				3. Please detail any board appointments made from 30 June 2020 to 31 May 2021.	
				4. What has been the total value of all Board Director fees and disbursements paid.	
				5. What is the value of all domestic travel by Board Directors.	
Australian Signals	E.6	Kristina	Poord appointments	6. What is the value of all international travel by Peard Directors	Written
Directorate	56	Keneally	Board appointments	6. What is the value of all international travel by Board Directors.  1. How many times has the Department prepared a brief for statutory authorities, executive agencies, advisory boards,	vviitteii
				government business enterprises or any other Commonwealth body which includes a reference to a former Liberal or National	
Australian Signals		Kristina		member of parliament at a state, territory or federal level.	
Directorate	57	Keneally	Briefs prepared	member of pariametric act a state, territory or reactarite ven	Written
2 cctorate	<u> </u>	ciicany	2 prepared	I	

				2 For each brief, propaged, can the Department advise.	T	
				2. For each brief prepared, can the Department advise:		
				a. The former member.		
				b. The board or entity.		
				c. Whether the request originated from the Minister's office.		
				d. Whether the appointment was made.		
Australian Signals		Kristina		How much has been spent on ministerial stationery requirements in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January		
Directorate	58	Keneally	Stationery	2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
		•	·	1. What is the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided to		
				each Minister's office for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31		
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
				a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.		
				b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be		
				provided  6. What is the estimated hydret to provide these services for the year EV 2020, 21		
				c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.		
				2. What was the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided		
				to the department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31		
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
				a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.		
				b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract Notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be		
Australian Signals		Kristina		provided	[ l	
Directorate	59	Keneally	Media monitoring	c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	Written	
				1. For all departments and agencies, please provide – in relation to all public relations, communications and media staff – the		
				following:		
				2. By Department or agency:		
				, .p		
				a. How many ongoing staff, the classification, the type of work they undertake and their location.		
				b. How many non-ongoing staff, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.		
				c. How many contractors, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.		
				d. How many are graphic designers.		
				e. How many are media managers.		
				f. How many organise events.		
				3. Do any departments/agencies have independent media studios.		
				3. 55 any departments/agencies have independent friedla stadios.		
				a. If yes, why.		
				b. When was it established.		
				c. What is the set up cost.		
Australian Signals		Kristina		d. What is the ongoing cost.		
Directorate	60	Keneally	Communications staff	e. How many staff work there and what are their classifications.	Written	
				1. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of departmental staff seconded to ministerial offices, including:		
				a Doubling of considerant		
				a. Duration of secondment.		
Australian Signals		Kristina	Departmental staff in	b. APS level.		
Directorate	61	Keneally	Minister's office	2. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of DLOs/CLOs for ministerial offices including APS level.	Written	
Directorate	01	Refleatiy	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	2. can the Department provide an apartic of the total number of DEOS/CEOS for Hillisterial offices including AFS level.	AALICCEII	

				1. How many claims have been received under the Compensation for Detriment caused by Defective Administration scheme		
				(CDDA) by the Department for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31		
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021?		
				2. How many claims were:		
				a. Accepted.		
				b. Rejected.		
				c. Under consideration.		
				3. Of the accepted claims, can the Department provide:		
				a. Details of the claim, subject to relevant privacy considerations		
Australian Signals		Kristina		b. The date payment was made		
Directorate	62	Keneally	CDDA payments	c. The decision maker.	Written	
				Can the Department/agency advise how it is "congestion busting" in relation to bureaucratic bottlenecks and regulatory		
				bottlenecks.		ļ
Australian Signals		Kristina				
Directorate	63	Keneally	Congestion busting	Have any additional resources been allocated within the Department to achieve "congestion busting" within the department.	Written	
				1. What amount has been expended by the department/agency on external recruitment or executive search services in each of		
				the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31		
				May 2021?		
Australian Signals		Kristina				
Directorate	64	Keneally	Recruitment	2. Which services were utilised. Can an itemised list be provided.	Written	
				1. How many full-time equivalent staff are engaged at each of 30 June 2019 and 30 June 2020, 31 May 2021?		
				2. How many of these positions are (a) on-going and (b) non-ongoing.		
				2. now many of these positions are (a) on-going and (b) non-ongoing.		
				3. How many redundancies have occurred in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1		
				July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. How many were:		
				a. voluntary		
				b. involuntary.		
				4. How many of those redundancies occurred as a result of departmental restructuring. What is the total cost of those		
				redundancies.		
				What was the total value in dellar terms of all termination normants noid to eviting stoff		
				5. What was the total value in dollar terms of all termination payments paid to exiting staff.		
				6. How much overtime or equivalent has been paid to staff in each of the 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June		
				2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
Australian Signals		Kristina		7. How many section 37 notices under the Public Service Act 1999 have been offered in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31		
Directorate	65	Keneally	Staffing	December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
				1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1		
				January 2021-31 May 2021 can the Department advise whether it has been the subject of any investigations involving Comcare. If		
				yes, please provide details of the circumstances and the status.		
Australian Cinnal		Vristina		2. Can the Department eduice the number of constitute it has vessived from Conservation the search of the residute 4.1.1. 2040.24		
Australian Signals Directorate	66	Kristina Keneally	Comcare	2. Can the Department advise the number of sanctions it has received from Comcare in the each of the periods; 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
טוופננטומנפ	00	Keneally	Conicate	Determined 2015, 1 January 2020-50 Julie 2020, 1 July 2020-51 Determined 2020 and 1 January 2021-51 Midy 2021.	vviitteii	

			1	1. Farrage of of the agricula 1. July 2010, 24 December 2010, 1. January 2020, 20 Juny 2020, 1. July 2020, 24 December 2020, and 1.		
Atualian Cianala		Maiakia a		1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and1		
Australian Signals	67	Kristina	Fair Mark Commission	January 2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Commission within the Department or	\A/-::++	
Directorate	67	Keneally	Fair Work Commission	agency.	Written	
Australian Signals		Kristina		1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Ombudsman within the Department or		
•	60		Fair Wark Ombudaman		\\/ritton	
Directorate	68	Keneally	Fair Work Ombudsman	agency.	Written	
Atualian Cianala		Maiakin a	Office of the Marit	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1		
Australian Signals	60	Kristina	Office of the Merit	January 2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Office of the Merit Protection Commissioner within the	\A/-::++	
Directorate	69	Keneally	Protection Commissioner	Department or agency.	Written	
Australian Signals	70	Kristina	5 11: 1	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1		
Directorate	70	Keneally	Public Interest Disclosure	January 2021-31 May 2021, how many public interest disclosures have been received.	Written	
1				1. Please produce a copy of all travel and expense claim policies.		
Australian Signals		Kristina	Travel and expense claim	2. Please produce a copy of all claim forms. If the forms are digital, please provide a screen shot of each section, including all		
Directorate	71	Keneally	policy	dropdown options.	Written	
				1. Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.		
Australian Signals		Kristina				
Directorate	72	Keneally	Declarations of interest	2. Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of interest as at 31 May 2021?	Written	
1				1. Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.		
Australian Signals		Kristina	Declarations of gifts and			
Directorate	73	Keneally	hospitality	2. Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of gifts as at 31 May 2021?	Written	
1				The ANAO's 2018 Cyber Resilience report recommended "increasing transparency and accountability about entities' compliance"		
1				with the cyber-security components of the PSPF. The Joint Committee of Public Accounts and Audit (JCPAA) recommended in		
1				Report 467 that ASD and AGD report to Parliament annually on the Commonwealth's cyber security posture in its report. The		
1				government agreed to provide these reports in 2019.		
1				The first report for the 2019 year was not provided until March 2020. The report for the 2020 year was not released until 10 June		
1				of 2021.		
Australian Signals		Kristina	Cyber security posture			
Directorate	74	Keneally	report	Why did it take 6 months to prepare the 2020 Cyber Security Posture Report?	Written	
1				The JCPAA's Report noted in recommending ASD and AGD report annually that "as a strategic priority, it is crucial that		
1				Commonwealth entities be accountable to the Australian Parliament' on cybersecurity".		
1						
Australian Signals		Kristina	Cyber security posture	How can Commonwealth entities be held accountable by Parliament when Commonwealth Cyber Posture reports are not being		
Directorate	75	Keneally	report	published until well into the following year?	Written	
Australian Signals		Kristina				
Directorate	76	Keneally	Essential Eight	What proportion of Commonwealth entities that are currently fully compliant with the ASD Essential Eight?	Written	
1				On 15 June 2021 Anthony Galloway reported in the Sydney Morning Herald that "new figures show there has been a 200 per cent		
Australian Signals		Kimberley		increase in reports of ransomware attacks to Australia's premier cyber security agency in recent months [ACSC]." Where are these		
Directorate	77	Kitching	Ransomware	figures published?	Written	
				The ANAO's 2018 Cyber Resilience report recommended "increasing transparency and accountability about entities' compliance"		
1				with the cyber-security components of the PSPF. The Joint Committee of Public Accounts and Audit (JCPAA) recommended in		
1				Report 467 that ASD and AGD report to Parliament annually on the Commonwealth's cyber security posture in its report. The		
				government agreed to provide these reports in 2019.		
				The first report for the 2019 year was not provided until March 2020. The report for the 2020 year was not released until 10 June		
1				1	l l	
				of 2021.		
Australian Signals			Cyber security posture	of 2021.		
Australian Signals Directorate	78	Kim Carr	Cyber security posture report	of 2021.  Why did it take 6 months to prepare the 2020 Cyber Security Posture Report?	Written	
•	78	Kim Carr	, , ,		Written	
•	78	Kim Carr	, , ,	Why did it take 6 months to prepare the 2020 Cyber Security Posture Report?	Written	

				How can Commonwealth entities be held accountable by Parliament when Commonwealth Cyber Posture reports are not being published until well into the following year?		
				The March 2021 Australian Audit Office Report Cyber Security Strategies of Non-Corporate Commonwealth Entities found that only "24 per cent of non-corporate Commonwealth entities were compliant with the mandatory Top Four mitigation strategies in ANAO performance audits since 2014."		
Australian Signals Directorate	80	Kim Carr	Cyber security posture report	Is this low level of compliance with the mandatory Top Four mitigation strategies detrimental to Australia's cyber-security posture?	Written	
				The ANAO has identified failures of accountability of cyber security within Commonwealth entities as a key obstacle to improving cyber resilience within the Commonwealth.		
Australian Signals			Cyber security posture	Does AGD accept that publishing the Commonwealth Cyber Security Posture reports more than six months into the following year		
Directorate	81	Kim Carr	report	hinders Parliamentary scrutiny and accountability?	Written	

## **Budget Estimates 2021-22 – Defence Housing Australia QON Index**

Agency	Q No	Senator	BroadTopic	QuestionText	Written Hansard	Proof Hansard Page
				Can Defence Housing Australia (DHA) please provide advice on issues in relation to governance and board performance coming out of the Joint		
				Committee of Public Accounts and Audit (JCPAA) inquiry hearing of 14 April 2021 that dealt with the Australian National Audit Office (ANAO)		
				performance audit of DHA management completed in April 2020.		
				a) Has DHA settled a new Defence Services Agreement (DSA) with Defence? Can DHA provide an update on this.		
				b) What is DHA's assessment of the current supply and quality of defence housing around the country?		
				c) Has DHA participated in Defence's "offer modernisation" project which is assessing the retention role of defence housing? Is DHA able to		
				provide an update on this project? Does DHA have any further feedback on the role of housing in terms of retention and morale for defence		
				personnel?		
				d) Does DHA have any further quarterly or annual survey results on member satisfaction with accommodation quality, cleanliness, readiness and		
				general service?		
				e) Can DHA advise of the results of the biannual review of its board with Directors Australia, which included an updated skills matrix or assessment		
				of skills that the board should have? Has the board provided a copy of this review to shareholder ministers? Can DHA provide the committee with		
Defence				a copy of the review and skills matrix?		
Housing		Kimberley	Governance and	f) Can DHA provide an update on its latest annual board plan and self-assessment? What were the results of this? Can DHA provide the committee		
Australia	1	Kitching	performance	with a copy of this?	Written	
				Can DHA please provide an update on the status of the Mount Lofty project and DHA's negotiations with Toowoomba Regional Council.		
Defence				a) Can DHA provide an update in its negotiations with Toowoomba Regional Council?		
Housing		Kimberley		b) Has DHA made a final decision on what to do with the site?		
Australia	2	Kitching	Mount Lofty project	c) Has there been any further community consultation on the project?	Written	
				In relation to executive management for the Department and its agencies, can the following be provided for 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1		
				January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021:		
				a. The total number of executive management positions		
Defence				b. The aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.		
Housing		Kristina	Executive	c. The change in the number of executive manager positions.		
Australia	3	Keneally	Management	d. The change in aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.	Written	
				In relation to any functions or official receptions hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31		
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, can the following be provided:		
				a. List of functions.		
				b. List of all attendees.		
				c. Function venue.		
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).		
				e. Details of any food served.		
Defence				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.		
Housing		Kristina		g. Any available photographs of the function.		
Australia	4	Keneally	Ministerial functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written	
				In relation to any breakfasts, luncheons, dinners or other meals hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1		
				July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, can the following be		
				provided:		
				a. List of dates and types of meals.		
				b. List of all attendees.		
				c. Function venue.		
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).		
				e. Details of any food served.		
Defence				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.		
Housing		Kristina		g. Any available photographs of the function.		
Australia	5	Keneally	Ministerial meals	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written	

			1			
				In relation to expenditure on any functions or official receptions etc hosted by the Department or agencies within the portfolio for each of the		
				periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021 can the		
				following be provided:		
				a. List of functions.		
				b. List of all attendees.		
				c. Function venue.		
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).		
				e. Details of any food served.		
Defence				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.		
Housing		Kristina	Departmental	g. Any available photographs of the function.		
Australia	6	Keneally	functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written	
Defence				Have any furniture, fixtures or fittings of the Secretary's office, or the offices of any Deputy Secretaries been upgraded for each of the periods 1		
Housing		Kristina	Executive office	July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. If so, can an		
Australia	7	Keneally	upgrades	itemised list of costs please be provided (GST inclusive).	Written	
		,	10	1. Were there any upgrades to facility premises at any of the Departments or agencies for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1		
				January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. This includes but is not limited to: staff room	1	
Defence				refurbishments, kitchen refurbishments, bathroom refurbishments, the purchase of any new fridges, coffee machines, or other kitchen equipment.	[ ]	
Housing		Kristina		2. If so, can a detailed description of the relevant facilities upgrades be provided together with an itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	[ ]	
Australia	8	Keneally	Facilities upgrades	3. If so, can any photographs of the upgraded facilities be provided.	Written	
Defence	-	Refleatiy	r delitties apprades	3. If 30, cut any photographs of the approach to the approach	WITECOT	
Housing		Kristina		What is the total cost of staff travel for departmental/agency employees for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30		
Australia	9	Keneally	Staff travel	June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
	9	Keneany	Stall travel	Julie 2020, 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	wiitteii	
Defence		Maintin n		What are the total level and for the Department level of the are indeed, but 2000, 24 Department 2000, 4 Level 2000, 4		
Housing	40	Kristina	Landanta	What are the total legal costs for the Department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1	144-111	
Australia	10	Keneally	Legal costs	July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
				Can an itemised list of the costs of all domestic and international travel undertaken by the Secretary of the Department for each of the periods 1		
				July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021 be provided		
				including:		
				a. Flights for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the airline and class of travel.		
				b. Ground transport for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials.		
				c. Accommodation for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room		
				category in which the party stayed.		
Defence				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at		
Housing		Kristina		restaurants and the like should also be provided.		
Australia	11	Keneally	Secretarial travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Secretary's travel should also be provided.	Written	
				1. Please list the number of Freedom of Information Act requests ('FOI requests') received by the Department for the following years:		
				a. 2013-14;	[ ]	
1				b. 2014-15;	1	
1				c. 2015-16;	1	
				d. 2016-17;	1	
				e. 2018-19; 2019-20, and;	1	
1				f. 2020-21 to date.	1	
				2. For each year above, please provide:	1	
1				a. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in full;	1	
				b. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in part;	1	
1				c. The number of FOI requests the Department refused in full; and	1	
				d. The number of FOI requests the Department refused for practical reasons under the Freedom of Information Act.	[ ]	
				3. For each year above, please also provide:	1	
1				a. The number of times the Department failed to make any decision on a FOI request within the 30 day statutory period; and	1	
Defence				b. The number of times a request to the Department resulted in a practical refusal (i.e. no decision was made on the request).	[ ]	
Housing		Kristina	Freedom of	4. For each year above, please also provide:	1	
Australia	12	Keneally	Information	a. The number of times the Department's FOI decisions have been appealed to the OAIC; and	Written	
		,		and the state of the population of the decisions have been appeared to the office, and		

	1						
					b. The number of times has the OAIC overturned – in whole or in part – the Department's decision to refuse access to material.		
					5. Please provide the staffing (both ASL and headcount) of staff at the Department who work exclusively on FOI requests, broken down by APS		
					level (e.g. three EL1s, four APS6s, one SES) for each of the following years:		
					a. 2013-14;		
					b. 2014-15;		
					c. 2015-16;		
					d. 2016-17;		
					e. 2018-19;		
					f. 2019-20, and;		
					g. 2020-21 to date.		
					6. For each of the years above, please also list the number of officers who are designated decision makers under the Freedom of Information Act		
					1982 within the Department.		
					7. In the past 12 months, has the Department seconded additional resources to processing Freedom of Information requests? If so, please detail		
					those resources by APS level.		
					8. Please provide the number of officers who are currently designated decision makers under the Freedom of Information Act 1982 within the		
					Minister's office.		
					9. Please provide the number of FOI requests currently under consideration by the Department. Please also provide the number of these requests		
					that are currently overdue in response.		
					10. Does the department consult or inform the Minister when it receives Freedom of Information requests? If so:		
					a. How many times has this occurred in the past twelve months; and		
					b. Please outline the process by which the Department consults the Minister.		
					11. Has the Department consulted or informed another Department or agency about any FOI request in the past twelve months. If so, please		
		-			provide the legal basis on which that consultation occurred (e.g. third party consultation, transfer of request).		
					Has the Department/agency or the Minister's office provided briefings to independents/minor parties in the Senate or House of Representatives. If		
					so, can the following be provided:		
					a. The subject matter of the briefing.		
Defence					b. The location and date of the briefing.		
Housing	_		ristina	5	c. Who proposed the briefing.		
Austral		K	eneally	Briefings	d. Attendees of the briefing by level/position	Written	
Defence							
Housing	_		ristina	Acting Minister	1. Can the Department provide all leave periods of the portfolio Minister from 24 August 2018 to 30 May 2021.		
Austral		. K	eneally	arrangements	2. Can the Department further provide acting Minister arrangements for each leave period.	Written	
Defence							
Housing	_		ristina	Departmental staff			
Austral	ia 15	K	eneally	allowances	Can a list of Departmental/agency allowances and reimbursements available to employees be provided.	Written	
					1. Does the Department/agency undertake any polling or market research in relation to government policies or proposed policies.		
					2. If so, can the Department provide an itemised list of:		
					a. Subject matter		
					b. Company		
					c. Costs each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31		
					May 2021.		
Defence	e				d. Contract date period		
Housing	g	Kı	ristina		3. Can the Department/agency advise what, if any, research was shared with the Minister or their office and the date and format in which this		
Austral	ia 16	K	eneally	Market research	occurred.	Written	
					1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on advertising and information campaigns for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31		
					December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
					2. What advertising and information campaigns did the Department/agency run in each relevant period. For each campaign, please provide:		
					a. When approval was first sought.		
Defence	e			Advertising and	b. The date of approval, including whether the advertising went through the Independent Campaign Committee process.		
Housing	g	Kı	ristina	information	c. the timeline for each campaign, including any variation to the original proposed timeline.		
Austral	ia 17	, I к	eneally	campaigns	3. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all advertising and information campaign contracts in each period be provided.	Written	

		ı			
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on promotional merchandise for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	
Defence				January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Housing		Kristina	Promotional	2. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all promotional merchandise contracts in that period please be provided.	
Australia	18	Keneally	merchandise	3. Can photographs or samples of relevant promotional merchandise please be provided.	Written
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on collateral materials, including banners, publications, maps, charts and high visibility or	
				protective clothing for events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits, including Ministerial events, functions,	
				conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1	
Defence				July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Housing		Kristina		2. For each event or function where the Department/agency expended funds on collateral materials, provide details of the event, including the	
Australia	19	Keneally	Collateral materials	date and location of each event, and details of the types of materials.	Written
				Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all international travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the	
				portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-	
				31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
				a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any accompanying	
				departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
				b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials.	
				c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party stayed.	
Defence				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
Housing		Kristina	Ministerial overseas	accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be provided.	
Australia	20	Keneally	travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	Written
		,		Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all domestic travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the	
				portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-	
				31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
				a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any accompanying	
				departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
				b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials.	
				c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party stayed.	
Defence				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
Housing		Kristina	Ministerial domestic	accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be provided.	
Australia	21	Keneally	travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	Written
Australia		Refleatiy	traver	1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on social media influencers for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	VVIICCII
				January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Defence				2. What advertising or information campaigns did the Department/agency use social media influencers to promote.	
Housing		Kristina	Social media	3. Can a copy of all relevant social media influencer posts please be provided.	
Australia	22	Keneally	influencers	4. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all relevant social media influencer contracts please be provided.	Written
Defence		Reflecting	uciicci3	in carried and of all Additional Contract Notice numbers for all relevant social media limitencer contracts please be provided.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Housing		Kristina	Departmental	What was the estimated value of all Departmental equipment that was lost, damaged, stolen or written off during each of the periods 1 July 2019-	
Australia	23	Keneally	equipment	31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
Australia	23	Refleatiy	equipment	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31	VVIICCEII
				May 2021, how many Reports or Reviews have been commissioned. Please provide details of each report including:	
				a. Date commissioned.	
				b. Date report handed to Government.	
				c. Date of public release.	
				·	
				d. Terms of Reference.	
Defe			Commission	e. Committee members and/or Reviewers.	
Defence		Kaiatiaa	Commissioned	2. How much did each report cost/or is estimated to cost.	
Housing	25	Kristina	Reports and	3. The background and credentials of the Review personnel.	\\\/ \\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \
Australia	25	Keneally	Reviews	4. The remuneration arrangements applicable to the Review personnel, including fees, disbursements and travel	Written

		ı		I The control of the standard by the control of the Review	T T
				5. The cost of any travel attached to the conduct of the Review.	
				6. How many departmental staff were involved in each report and at what level.	
				7. What is the current status of each report. When is the Government intending to respond to each report if it has not already done so.	
				1. Provide an update of portfolio boards, including board title, terms of appointment, tenure of appointment and members.	
				2. What is the gender ratio on each board and across the portfolio	
				3. Please detail any board appointments made from 30 June 2020 to 31 May 2021.	
Defence			1	4. What has been the total value of all Board Director fees and disbursements paid.	
Housing		Kristina	Board	5. What is the value of all domestic travel by Board Directors.	
Australia	26	Keneally	Appointments	6. What is the value of all international travel by Board Directors.	Written
				1. How many times has the Department prepared a brief for statutory authorities, executive agencies, advisory boards, government business	
				enterprises or any other Commonwealth body which includes a reference to a former Liberal or National member of parliament at a state,	
				territory or federal level.	
				2. For each brief prepared, can the Department advise:	
				a. The former member.	
Defence				b. The board or entity.	
Housing		Kristina	Appointments –	c. Whether the request originated from the Minister's office.	
Australia	27	Keneally	briefs prepared	d. Whether the appointment was made.	Written
Defence					
Housing		Kristina		How much has been spent on ministerial stationery requirements in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June	
Australia	28	Keneally	Stationery	2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
				1. What is the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided to each Minister's	
				office for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31	
				May 2021.	
				a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.	
				b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be provided	
				c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	
				2. What was the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided to the	
				department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1	
				January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Defence				a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.	
Housing		Kristina		b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract Notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be provided	
Australia	29	Keneally	Media monitoring	c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	Written
				1. For all departments and agencies, please provide – in relation to all public relations, communications and media staff – the following:	
				2. By Department or agency:	
				a. How many ongoing staff, the classification, the type of work they undertake and their location.	
				b. How many non-ongoing staff, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.	
				c. How many contractors, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.	
				d. How many are graphic designers.	
				e. How many are media managers.	
				f. How many organise events.	
				3. Do any departments/agencies have independent media studios.	
				a. If yes, why.	
				b. When was it established.	
Defence				c. What is the set up cost.	
Housing		Kristina	Communications	d. What is the ongoing cost.	
Australia	30	Keneally	staff	e. How many staff work there and what are their classifications.	Written
				1. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of departmental staff seconded to ministerial offices, including:	
Defence				a. Duration of secondment.	
Housing	1	Kristina	Departmental staff	b. APS level.	1
Australia	31	Keneally	in Minister's office	2. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of DLOs/CLOs for ministerial offices including APS level.	Written

				1. How many claims have been received under the Compensation for Detriment caused by Defective Administration scheme (CDDA) by the	
				Department for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January	
				2021-31 May 2021?	
				2. How many claims were:	
				a. Accepted.	
				b. Rejected.	
				c. Under consideration.	
				3. Of the accepted claims, can the Department provide:	
Defence				a. Details of the claim, subject to relevant privacy considerations	
Housing		Kristina		b. The date payment was made	
Australia	32	Keneally	CDDA Payments	c. The decision maker.	Written
Defence					
Housing		Kristina		1. Can the Department/agency advise how it is "congestion busting" in relation to bureaucratic bottlenecks and regulatory bottlenecks.	
Australia	33	Keneally	Congestion busting	2. Have any additional resources been allocated within the Department to achieve "congestion busting" within the department.	Written
Defence		,		1. What amount has been expended by the department/agency on external recruitment or executive search services in each of the periods 1 July	
Housing		Kristina		2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021?	
Australia	34	Keneally	Recruitment	2. Which services were utilised. Can an itemised list be provided.	Written
Australia	34	Keneany	Recruitment		wiitteii
				1. How many full-time equivalent staff are engaged at each of 30 June 2019 and 30 June 2020, 31 May 2021?	
				2. How many of these positions are (a) on-going and (b) non-ongoing.	
				3. How many redundancies have occurred in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
				December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. How many were:	
				a. voluntary	
				b. involuntary.	
				4. How many of those redundancies occurred as a result of departmental restructuring. What is the total cost of those redundancies.	
				5. What was the total value in dollar terms of all termination payments paid to exiting staff.	
				6. How much overtime or equivalent has been paid to staff in each of the 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July	
Defence				2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
		Vrictina		7. How many section 37 notices under the Public Service Act 1999 have been offered in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	
Housing	25	Kristina	Ct - CC		M ( 21 )
Australia	35	Keneally	Staffing	January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
				1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31	
				May 2021 can the Department advise whether it has been the subject of any investigations involving Comcare. If yes, please provide details of the	
Defence				circumstances and the status.	
Housing		Kristina		2. Can the Department advise the number of sanctions it has received from Comcare in the each of the periods; 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	
Australia	36	Keneally	Comcare	January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
Defence					
Housing		Kristina	Fair Work	For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May	
Australia	37	Keneally	Commission	2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Commission within the Department or agency.	Written
	31	Refleatiy	55111111331011	2027, now many references have been made to the run work commission within the bepartment of agency.	***************************************
Defence		Vrietino	Fair Mark	For each of the project of July 2010 24 December 2010 4 January 2020 20 July 2020 24 July 2020 24 December 2020 and 4 July 2020 24 July	
Housing		Kristina	Fair Work	For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May	14/201-
Australia	38	Keneally	Ombudsman	2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Ombudsman within the Department or agency.	Written
Defence			Office of the Merit		
Housing		Kristina	Protection	For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May	
Australia	39	Keneally	Commissioner	2021, how many references have been made to the Office of the Merit Protection Commissioner within the Department or agency.	Written
Defence					
Housing		Kristina	Public Interest	For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May	
Australia	40	Keneally	Disclosures	2021, how many public interest disclosures have been received.	Written
Defence		,			17110011
		Vrietino	Travel and access	1. Diagon produce a consulated by the second consulation policies	
Housing		Kristina	Travel and expense	1. Please produce a copy of all travel and expense claim policies.	14/201-
Australia	41	Keneally	claim policy	2. Please produce a copy of all claim forms. If the forms are digital, please provide a screen shot of each section, including all dropdown options.	Written
Defence					
Housing		Kristina	Declarations of	1. Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.	
Australia	42	Keneally	interest	2. Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of interest as at 31 May 2021	Written
	_				

Defence						
Housing		Kristina	Declarations of gifts	1. Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.		
Australia	43	Keneally	and hospitality	2. Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of gifts as at 31 May 2021	Written	

## **Budget Estimates 2021-22 – Australian War Memorial QON Index**

Agency	Q No	Senator	BroadTopic	QuestionText	Written Hansard	Proof Hansard Page
				Can the Australian War Memorial (AWM) please provide advice on the National Capital Authority (NCA) approval processes for the		
				redevelopment project.		
Australian			Redevelopment	a) Is the NCA process for the Major Works designs the final approval process for the project?		
War			project – National	b) When will the Major Works designs be released?		
Memorial	1	Kimberley Kitching	Capital Authority	c) Can the Memorial provide advice on community consultation process for the Major Works designs?	Written	
				Can the Memorial provide some advice on its engagement with veterans and the defence community?		
			Redevelopment	a) Can the Memorial explain what opportunities there will be for veterans to work on the development project?		
Australian			project –	b) The Memorial has said that future construction work tenders will include scored criteria for employment and other opportunities for		
War			engagement with	veterans and defence family members and their businesses. Can the AWM explain how this will work?		
Memorial	2	Kimberley Kitching	veterans	c) Can the Memorial advise what contracts have been awarded already?	Written	
				A recent media report referred to the latest round of community consultations on the Memorial's new galleries through a series of		
Australian			Re-development	online and public forums, advisory and focus groups, and surveys.		
War			project - Community	a) Can the Memorial provide any information about these community consultations? What is the objective of these activities?		
Memorial	3	Kimberley Kitching	consultations	b) What feedback has been received so far from these consultations?	Written	
				The Opposition has been contacted by Mr Ian Reid about the Australian War Memorial's Roll of Honours and Awards. Mr Reid has		
				provided materials including correspondence from Mr Peter Hayes to Defence in relation to this issue. They state that while there are		
				over 46,000 records on the Australian War Memorial's Roll of Honours and Awards, only 53 (as of March 2020) are from conflicts post-		
				1975. A link provided (https://www.awm.gov.au/advanced-		
				search/people?roll=Honours%20and%20Awards&people_roll_type=award&ppp=100) corroborates this general finding. An email from		
				Ms Cole in Defence Person Group to Mr Reid states: "I note your concern that Defence records have not been transferred to the		
				Memorial. The Archives Act 1983 imposes statutory obligations on Commonwealth Departments and agencies for the management of		
				official records, and Defence is committed to information and record keeping practices that comply with legislation and government		
				policy. The Archives Act 1983 does not place obligations on Defence to make records available to Australian War Memorial: rather,		
				access to Commonwealth records, including Defence records, under the Act is administered by the National Archives of Australia.		
				Defence understands the Memorial will add names of award recipients to its database on request. The Memorial can also utilise official		
				records available from the sources described above, as a basis to expand its honours and awards database."		
				a) Can the AWM confirm all relevant records – that is, Defence records that can be added to the AWM's Roll of Honours and Awards –		
				are available to and administered by the National Archives of Australia should the AWM request access?		
				b) Why does the AWM only add recent award and honour recipients to its roll upon request? What impediments are there to ensuring		
				all/most modern recipients of honours and awards are on the AWM roll?		
				c) Mr Reid has provided information provided to him by the National Archives in 2019 stating: "The records you are seeking are covered		
				by the Defence Military Personnel Records Authority, developed in 2002 (see attached). The specific entries for Honours and Awards		
				are covered under 3920 - 3923, found on page 28-29 of the attached. While these records are retain as National Archives, they are to be		
				retained in the custody of the Australian War Memorial (AWM), under the provisions of the Act.". Can AWM confirm whether the		
				relevant Defence records are in the custody of the War Memorial or the National Archives?		
				d) Mr Reid states he received the following response from former Memorial Director Mr Brendan Nelson about the matter in late 2018:		
				"The answer is quite straight forward, the Memorial does not hold the records or citations and therefore cannot digitise them for the		
				roll. The roll contains only those citations and recommendations for which the records have been passed to the Memorial by the		
				Department of Defence to become part of the National Collection." Can you confirm that Defence has not handed over the majority of		
				post-1975 citations and recommendations to the Memorial?		
				e) Can AWM please clarify how the advice that there is no obligation on Defence to make the records available to the AWM, and the		
			Information relating	December 2019 advice from the NAA that the records are to be retained in the custody of the AWM can both be correct?		
Australian			to AWM's Roll of	f) Mr Reid states that he was advised by Mr Nelson "The Memorial will add the original records to the online Roll of Honours and		
War			Honours and	Awards once they have been released by Defence". Are there remaining records that have not been released to AWM for this purpose?		
Memorial	4	Kimberley Kitching	Awards	If so, which and how many records?	Written	

	1	1		a) Can AMMA undertale to unadquith Defense and MAA to audit language.	<u> </u>
				g) Can AWM undertake to work with Defence and NAA to audit how many records have not been transferred and added to the Awards and Honours Roll? If not, why not?	
				1. In relation to executive management for the Department and its agencies, can the following be provided for 1 July 2019-31 December	
				2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021:	
				a. The total number of executive management positions	
Australian				b. The aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.	
War			Executive	c. The change in the number of executive manager positions.	
Memorial	5	Kristina Keneally	Management	d. The change in aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.	Written
Wichional		Kristina Kenedily	Widilagement	I. In relation to any functions or official receptions hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1	Wilteen
i				July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, can the	
				following be provided:	
				a. List of functions.	
				b. List of all attendees.	
				c. Function venue.	
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	
i				e. Details of any food served.	
Australian				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	
War				g. Any available photographs of the function.	
Memorial	6	Kristina Keneally	Ministerial functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written
				1. In relation to any breakfasts, luncheons, dinners or other meals hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each of	
1				the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May	
				2021, can the following be provided:	
				i. List of dates and types of meals.	
				j. List of all attendees.	
				k. Function venue.	
				I. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	
				m. Details of any food served.	
Australian				n. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	
War				o. Any available photographs of the function.	
Memorial	7	Kristina Keneally	Ministerial meals	p. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written
				1. In relation to expenditure on any functions or official receptions etc hosted by the Department or agencies within the portfolio for	
				each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-	
				31 May 2021 can the following be provided:	
				a transfer areas	
				a. List of functions. b. List of all attendees.	
				c. Function venue.	
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	
				e. Details of any food served.	
Australian				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	
War			Departmental	g. Any available photographs of the function.	
Memorial	8	Kristina Keneally	functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written
Australian				Have any furniture, fixtures or fittings of the Secretary's office, or the offices of any Deputy Secretaries been upgraded for each of the	
War			Executive office	periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Memorial	9	Kristina Keneally	upgrades	If so, can an itemised list of costs please be provided (GST inclusive).	Written
			110	1. Were there any upgrades to facility premises at any of the Departments or agencies for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December	
				2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. This includes but is not limited to:	
				staff room refurbishments, kitchen refurbishments, bathroom refurbishments, the purchase of any new fridges, coffee machines, or	
Australian				other kitchen equipment.	
War					
Memorial	10	Kristina Keneally	Facilities upgrades	2. If so, can a detailed description of the relevant facilities upgrades be provided together with an itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	Written

				T		
				3. If so, can any photographs of the upgraded facilities be provided.		
Australian						
War				1. What is the total cost of staff travel for departmental/agency employees for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1		
Memorial	11	Kristina Keneally	Staff travel	January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
Australian						
War				1. What are the total legal costs for the Department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30		
Memorial	12	Kristina Keneally	Legal costs	June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
				1. Can an itemised list of the costs of all domestic and international travel undertaken by the Secretary of the Department for each of		
				the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May		
				2021 be provided including:		
				a. Flights for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the airline and class of travel.		
				b. Ground transport for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials.		
				c. Accommodation for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and		
Australian				the room category in which the party stayed.		
War				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be provided.		
Memorial	13	Kristina Keneally	Secretarial travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Secretary's travel should also be provided.	Written	
Wichional	13	Kristila Kerically	Secretarial travel	Please list the number of Freedom of Information Act requests ('FOI requests') received by the Department for the following years:	VVIICCII	
				a. 2013-14;		
				b. 2014-15;		
				c. 2015-16;		
				d. 2016-17;		
				e. 2018-19; 2019-20, and;		
				f. 2020-21 to date.		
				2. For each year above, please provide:		
				a. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in full;		
				b. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in part;		
				c. The number of FOI requests the Department refused in full; and		
				d. The number of FOI requests the Department refused for practical reasons under the Freedom of Information Act.		
				2. For each year above places also provide:		
				3. For each year above, please also provide:  a. The number of times the Department failed to make any decision on a FOI request within the 30 day statutory period; and		
				b. The number of times a request to the Department resulted in a practical refusal (i.e. no decision was made on the request).		
				b. The humber of times a request to the begantinent resurted in a practical reliability in decision was made on the requesty.		
				4. For each year above, please also provide:		
				a. The number of times the Department's FOI decisions have been appealed to the OAIC; and		
				b. The number of times has the OAIC overturned – in whole or in part – the Department's decision to refuse access to material.		
				5. Please provide the staffing (both ASL and headcount) of staff at the Department who work exclusively on FOI requests, broken down		
				by APS level (e.g. three EL1s, four APS6s, one SES) for each of the following years:		
				a. 2013-14;		
				b. 2014-15;		
				c. 2015-16;		
				d. 2016-17; e. 2018-19;		
				f. 2019-20, and;		
				g. 2020-21 to date.		
Australian				6. 2020 22 to dute.		
War			Freedom of	6. For each of the years above, please also list the number of officers who are designated decision makers under the Freedom of		
Memorial	14	Kristina Keneally	Information (FOI)	Information Act 1982 within the Department.	Written	
L		•			•	

		1	_		1
				7. In the past 12 months, has the Department seconded additional resources to processing Freedom of Information requests? If so, please detail those resources by APS level.	
				8. Please provide the number of officers who are currently designated decision makers under the Freedom of Information Act 1982 within the Minister's office.	
				9. Please provide the number of FOI requests currently under consideration by the Department. Please also provide the number of these requests that are currently overdue in response.	
				10. Does the department consult or inform the Minister when it receives Freedom of Information requests? If so: a. How many times has this occurred in the past twelve months; and b. Please outline the process by which the Department consults the Minister.	
				11. Has the Department consulted or informed another Department or agency about any FOI request in the past twelve months. If so, please provide the legal basis on which that consultation occurred (e.g. third party consultation, transfer of request).	
				1. Has the Department/agency or the Minister's office provided briefings to independents/minor parties in the Senate or House of Representatives. If so, can the following be provided:  a. The subject matter of the briefing.	
Australian War				b. The location and date of the briefing. c. Who proposed the briefing.	
Memorial	15	Kristina Keneally	Briefings	d. Attendees of the briefing by level/position	Written
Australian					
War	4.0	Kalakia Kanasili	Acting Minister	1. Can the Department provide all leave periods of the portfolio Minister from 24 August 2018 to 30 May 2021.	147.511
Memorial	16	Kristina Keneally	arrangements	2. Can the Department further provide acting Minister arrangements for each leave period.	Written
Australian			Dana who and all shaff		
War Memorial	17	Kristina Keneally	Departmental staff allowances	Can a list of Departmental/agency allowances and reimbursements available to employees be provided.	Written
IVIEITIOTIAI	17	Kristilia Kelleally	allowalices	Does the Department/agency undertake any polling or market research in relation to government policies or proposed policies.	wiitteii
				2. If so, can the Department provide an itemised list of:	
				a. Subject matter	
				b. Company	
				c. Costs each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Australian				d. Contract date period	
War				3. Can the Department/agency advise what, if any, research was shared with the Minister or their office and the date and format in	
Memorial	18	Kristina Keneally	Market research	which this occurred.	Written
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on advertising and information campaigns for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
				2. What advertising and information campaigns did the Department/agency run in each relevant period. For each campaign, please provide:	
				a. When approval was first sought.	
				b. The date of approval, including whether the advertising went through the Independent Campaign Committee process.	
				c. the timeline for each campaign, including any variation to the original proposed timeline.	
Australian			Advertising and	and the second s	
War			information	3. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all advertising and information campaign contracts in each period	
Memorial	19	Kristina Keneally	campaigns	be provided.	Written
Australian				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on promotional merchandise for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December	
War			Promotional	2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Memorial	20	Kristina Keneally	merchandise		Written

		1	T		T
				2. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all promotional merchandise contracts in that period please be	
				provided.	
				3. Can photographs or samples of relevant promotional merchandise please be provided.	
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on collateral materials, including banners, publications, maps, charts and high	
				visibility or protective clothing for events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits, including Ministerial	
				events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	
Australian				January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
War				2. For each event or function where the Department/agency expended funds on collateral materials, provide details of the event,	
Memorial	21	Kristina Keneally	Collateral materials	including the date and location of each event, and details of the types of materials.	Written
		,		1. Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all international travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant	
				Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
				a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
				b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials.	
				c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party stayed.	
Acceptanting				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as	
Australian				well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be	
War			Ministerial overseas	provided.	
Memorial	22	Kristina Keneally	travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	Written
				1. Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all domestic travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant	
				Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
				a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
				b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials.	
				c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party stayed.	
				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as	
Australian				well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be	
War			Ministerial domestic	provided.	
Memorial	23	Kristina Keneally	travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	Written
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on social media influencers for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December	
				2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
				2. What advertising or information campaigns did the Department/agency use social media influencers to promote.	
Australian				3. Can a copy of all relevant social media influencer posts please be provided.	
War			Social media		
Memorial	24	Kristina Keneally	influencers	4. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all relevant social media influencer contracts please be provided.	Written
Australian	<u> </u>			an interest contact please by provided.	
War			Departmental	What was the estimated value of all Departmental equipment that was lost, damaged, stolen or written off during each of the periods 1	
Memorial	25	Kristina Keneally	equipment	July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
IVICITIONAL	23	Kristina Keneally	equipment	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January	VVIILLEII
Australian			Commissioned	2021-31 May 2021, how many Reports or Reviews have been commissioned. Please provide details of each report including:  a. Date commissioned.	
			Commissioned		
War	3.0	Kristina Karasalla	Reports and	b. Date report handed to Government.	Mritton
Memorial	26	Kristina Keneally	Reviews	c. Date of public release.	Written

	1	T	1		T T
				d. Terms of Reference.	
				e. Committee members and/or Reviewers.	
				2. How much did each report cost/or is estimated to cost.	
				3. The background and credentials of the Review personnel.	
				4. The remuneration arrangements applicable to the Review personnel, including fees, disbursements and travel	
				5. The cost of any travel attached to the conduct of the Review.	
				6. How many departmental staff were involved in each report and at what level.	
				7. What is the current status of each report. When is the Government intending to respond to each report if it has not already done so.	
				1. Provide an update of portfolio boards, including board title, terms of appointment, tenure of appointment and members.	
				2. What is the gender ratio on each board and across the portfolio	
				3. Please detail any board appointments made from 30 June 2020 to 31 May 2021.	
Australian				4. What has been the total value of all Board Director fees and disbursements paid.	
War			Board	5. What is the value of all domestic travel by Board Directors.	
Memorial	27	Kristina Keneally	Appointments	6. What is the value of all international travel by Board Directors.	Written
		·		1. How many times has the Department prepared a brief for statutory authorities, executive agencies, advisory boards, government	
				business enterprises or any other Commonwealth body which includes a reference to a former Liberal or National member of	
				parliament at a state, territory or federal level.	
				2. For each brief prepared, can the Department advise:	
				a. The former member.	
Australian				b. The board or entity.	
War			Appointments –	c. Whether the request originated from the Minister's office.	
Memorial	28	Kristina Keneally	briefs prepared	d. Whether the appointment was made.	Written
Australian	20	Kristilla Kelleally	briers prepared	d. Whether the appointment was made.	VVIICCEII
War			Ministerial	1. How much has been spent on ministerial stationery requirements in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January	
Memorial	29	Kristina Keneally		2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
Memorial	29	Kristilla Kelleally	Stationery	What is the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided to each	vviitteii
				Minister's office for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020	
				and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
				a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.	
				b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be provided	
				c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	
				2. What was the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided to the	
				department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December	
				2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Australian				a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.	
War				b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract Notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be provided	
Memorial	30	Kristina Keneally	Media monitoring	c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	Written
				1. For all departments and agencies, please provide – in relation to all public relations, communications and media staff – the following:	
				2. By Department or agency:	
				a. How many ongoing staff, the classification, the type of work they undertake and their location.	
				b. How many non-ongoing staff, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.	
				c. How many contractors, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.	
				d. How many are graphic designers.	
				e. How many are media managers.	
				f. How many organise events.	
				3. Do any departments/agencies have independent media studios.	
				a. If yes, why.	
				b. When was it established.	
Australian				c. What is the set up cost.	
War			Communications	d. What is the ongoing cost.	
Memorial	31	Kristina Keneally	staff	e. How many staff work there and what are their classifications.	Written
.vicinoriui	J 1	othra refreally	55011		

Australian				1. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of departmental staff seconded to ministerial offices, including: a. Duration of secondment.	
War			Departmental staff	b. APS level.	
Memorial	32	Kristina Keneally	in Minister's office	2. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of DLOs/CLOs for ministerial offices including APS level.	Written
				1. How many claims have been received under the Compensation for Detriment caused by Defective Administration scheme (CDDA) by the Department for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021?  2. How many claims were:	
				a. Accepted.	
				b. Rejected. c. Under consideration.	
				3. Of the accepted claims, can the Department provide:	
Australian				a. Details of the claim, subject to relevant privacy considerations	
War				b. The date payment was made	
Memorial	33	Kristina Keneally	CDDA Payments	c. The decision maker.	Written
Australian					
War				1. Can the Department/agency advise how it is "congestion busting" in relation to bureaucratic bottlenecks and regulatory bottlenecks.	
Memorial	34	Kristina Keneally	Congestion busting	2. Have any additional resources been allocated within the Department to achieve "congestion busting" within the department.	Written
Australian War				1. What amount has been expended by the department/agency on external recruitment or executive search services in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021?	
Memorial	35	Kristina Keneally	Recruitment	2. Which services were utilised. Can an itemised list be provided.	Written
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- Kilotilla Kellealiy	The or are the contract of the	1. How many full-time equivalent staff are engaged at each of 30 June 2019 and 30 June 2020, 31 May 2021?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
				2. How many of these positions are (a) on-going and (b) non-ongoing.	
				3. How many redundancies have occurred in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July	
				2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. How many were:	
				a. voluntary	
				b. involuntary.	
				4. How many of those redundancies occurred as a result of departmental restructuring. What is the total cost of those redundancies.	
				5. What was the total value in dollar terms of all termination payments paid to exiting staff.	
				6. How much overtime or equivalent has been paid to staff in each of the 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
Australian War				7. How many section 37 notices under the Public Service Act 1999 have been offered in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December	
Memorial	36	Kristina Keneally	Staffing	2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
Wichional	30	Kristina Kericany	Stanning	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January	VVIICCII
				2021-31 May 2021 can the Department advise whether it has been the subject of any investigations involving Comcare. If yes, please	
Australian				provide details of the circumstances and the status.	
War				2. Can the Department advise the number of sanctions it has received from Comcare in the each of the periods; 1 July 2019-31	
Memorial	37	Kristina Keneally	Comcare	December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021	Written
Australian			Fair Work	1. For each of the provided 1. July 2010, 21. December 2010, 1. Jeanney, 2020, 20. June 2020, 1. July 2020, 24. December 2020, and 1. Jeanney, 2020, 20. June 2020, 1. July 2020, 24. December 2020, and 1. Jeanney, 2020, 20. June 2020, 24. July 2020, 24. December 2020, and 1. Jeanney, 2020, 20. June 2020, 24. July 2020, 24. December 2020, and 1. Jeanney, 2020, 20. June 2020, 24. July 2020, 24. December 2020, and 1. Jeanney, 2020, 20. June 2020, 24. July 2020, 24. December 2020, and 1. Jeanney, 2020, 24. July 2020, 24. December 2020, and 2. Jeanney, 2020, 20. June 2020, 24. July 2020, 24. December 2020, and 2. Jeanney, 2020, 20. June 2020, 24. July 2020, 24. Ju	
War Memorial	38	Kristina Keneally	Commission	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Commission within the Department or agency.	Written
Australian	30	Kristina Keneally	COMMISSION	2021 31 May 2021, now many references have been made to the rail work commission within the Department of agency.	AATILLETT
War			Fair Work	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January	
Memorial	39	Kristina Keneally	Ombudsman	2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Ombudsman within the Department or agency.	Written
Australian			Office of the Merit	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January	
War			Protection	2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Office of the Merit Protection Commissioner within the Department	
Memorial	40	Kristina Keneally	Commissioner	or agency.	Written

Australian						
War			Public Interest	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January		
Memorial	41	Kristina Keneally	Disclosures	2021-31 May 2021, how many public interest disclosures have been received.	Written	
Australian				1. Please produce a copy of all travel and expense claim policies.		
War			Travel and expense	2. Please produce a copy of all claim forms. If the forms are digital, please provide a screen shot of each section, including all dropdown		
Memorial	42	Kristina Keneally	claim policy	options.	Written	
Australian						
War			Declarations of	1. Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.		
Memorial	43	Kristina Keneally	interest	2. Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of interest as at 31 May 2021?	Written	
Australian						
War			Declarations of gifts	1. Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.		
Memorial	44	Kristina Keneally	and hospitality	2. Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of gifts as at 31 May 2021?	Written	

## Budget Estimates 2021-22 – Department of Veterans' Affairs QON Index

Department	Q No	Senator	BroadTopic	QuestionText	Written Hansard	Proof Hansard Page
Department of			Austin Repatriation	Senator LAMBIE: Ms Cosson, I want to run something past you. This came to me today, so I thought I'd quickly go over it and see if you can tell me anything about it. Apparently, the Austin repatriation hospital has chosen to scrap the older veterans psychiatric program. Do you know about that?  Ms Cosson: No, I'm sorry. Did you say the Austin?  Senator LAMBIE: That's okay. I'd like you to check for me.  Ms Cosson: Yes, certainly.  Senator LAMBIE: The program is, apparently, 15 years old. There are a lot of older veterans who served in World War II, Korea, Malaysia, Malaya and Vietnam. They didn't get much of that during COVID, and they're saying they've been paying Austin enough but now they're going to stop the program on 1 July this year. They've tried to organise their own groups, but they're not getting the same sessions. They don't have the psychologist in with them.  Would somebody please look into that? I'll send that to your office. With these veterans getting a bit older, it would be good to keep that going. It seems to be pretty important to that lot. I don't know if it's happened under these awards, if you've been running that program around them, but if someone could have a look at it that would be wonderful.  Ms Cosson: Yes, we'll take that on notice.		
Veterans' Affairs	1	Jacqui LAMBIE	Hospital	Senator LAMBIE: Thank you.	Hansard	101
Department of Veterans' Affairs	2	Jacqui LAMBIE	Suspected Suicides - Reviews	Senator LAMBIE: You've been reviewing suicides?  Ms Cosson: Yes.  Senator LAMBIE: How many suicides has the department reviewed?  Ms Cosson: We wait until the coroner has verified that it's a death by suicide. If it's suspected misadventure or death by suicide, that's what we look into.  Senator LAMBIE: You look into it how? Do you go through their files in the department? Do you interview people? How does this work?  Ms Cosson: We firstly establish if they were known to us, if they were a veteran client of the department. That's the first thing. Often we actually don't know the veteran—they have not actually connected with the department or been in receipt of any benefits from the department.  Senator LAMBIE: How many of these in the past year have you looked at?  Ms Cosson: I don't have that figure available with me at the moment, but we can take that on notice—noting that they are suspected. They haven't been verified as deaths by suicide. They're reported as suspected.	Hansard	102
Department of Veterans' Affairs	3	Jacqui LAMBIE	Suspected Suicides - Reviews	Senator LAMBIE: Can you please take on notice whether there are themes that come out of the reviews? When you started putting those themes together what was done about those themes?  Ms Cosson: I can talk about that now. From all the inquiries and reviews we've had, including 'the constant battle', the national health commissioner's review, the review into Jesse Bird—  Senator LAMBIE: No, no, no. We know about these reviews—  Ms Cosson: But we know the themes—  Senator LAMBIE: I'm talking about the review a your department is apparently doing on these suicides, because apparently they're doing it on attempted suicides and suicide. Who is doing the review? This blew me away. This is a whole new area for me. I'm very happy to explore it.	Hansard	103-104
Department of Veterans' Affairs	4	Jacqui LAMBIE	Royal Commission Taskforce - Staffing	Senator LAMBIE: I'm assuming that the people you take out of DVA you're replacing immediately and filling those positions? Ms Cosson: I'll have to have a look at that—take that on notice—just to see how we're going.  Senator LAMBIE: You are getting money to specifically employ those people, so I'm assuming those positions will be there and you'll need to fill them?	Hansard	104

				Ms Cosson: We did receive additional resources so we could staff the royal commission task force. But I'll have a look at those staff that have moved from business areas to see how we're backfilling those.  Senator LAMBIE: That would be great.		
Department of Veterans' Affairs	5	Jacqui LAMBIE	National Commissioner - nominations	Senator LAMBIE: I was just wondering, Assistant Attorney, since we have you there—and this is sort of a question for Defence and Veterans—whether you could take on notice whether the current or former defence ministers or the veterans minister have made a recommendation for the royal commissioner to the Attorney-General at all, or elsewhere, or if anyone serving in the military has done the same.  Senator Stoker: I can tell you that Minister Chester has not made suggestions as to the royal commissioner. That's the extent of my knowledge at this point.  Senator LAMBIE: And will you be able to check on the other two?  Senator Stoker: I'd have to take that on notice.	Hansard	106
Department of Veterans' Affairs	6	Jacqui LAMBIE	Veteran Family Advocate	Senator LAMBIE: I'm terribly concerned because people are still struggling to get in to see her at all. I've tried to help one person to find a time to meet with her, but it just isn't happening. Does she have the time and resources she needs to be able to do this job properly?  Ms Cosson: She has access to the whole department if she needs it. Certainly, Ms Cherne has been very active in engaging and she's given me a list of the events that she has actually attended and the veterans she has communicated with. But what we are establishing is a separate web presence for her so that, if people do want to engage with her, they can do that, rather than going through the department.  Senator LAMBIE: Ms Cosson, do you think you could table that list that you just mentioned of who she's met with since she's been in, what she's done, the events she's been to?  Ms Cosson: Certainly.  Senator LAMBIE: That would be great. Because I am having a lot of people having difficulty in getting in to see her. I do hear, coming from inside, that she's extremely under strain. I've even gone as far to speak to the defence assistant minister to get her some help. She's under strain here, Secretary, and she needs extra hands on deck now.  Ms Cosson: I will take that—  Senator LAMBIE: Not mucking around. She doesn't have a whole department. It doesn't work like that. She needs people that are close to her. She's not getting around fast enough, and it's putting a lot of pressure on her. Could you please look into it?  Ms Cosson: I'll take that on notice and have a talk with the Veteran Family Advocate on what she requires.	Hansard	107
Department of Veterans' Affairs	7	Timothy AYRES	Time Taken To Process Claims	Senator AYRES: I wondered whether we might start with the subject of waiting times for processing claims, unless there's anything you want to say to me at this stage in brief about that. I wondered whether you might be able to provide, on notice, an update by work area on essentially what's happened since last time we spoke on those issues in terms of waiting times. Would you be able to give us a short outline in the broad about where the department's up to?  Ms Cosson: Certainly since we last met, as you know, Senator, there was a budget announcement where we received some additional resourcing, particularly for the department. That included some additional APS staff—around 447 additional staff. Senator AYRES: Yes. We'll come to the staff in a moment.  Ms Cosson: Since then, we started a process of looking at our labour hire to see if they were interested in becoming Australian public servants—  Senator AYRES: Sorry. We'll come to the staffing issues in a minute. Just on waiting times, I want you to take it on notice, maybe with a table setting out what's happened since we last spoke. But, in the broad, did you want to put to me anything about what's happened at a high level?  Ms Cosson: At a high level, we're still seeing an increase in demand, and it is outstripping our capacity to respond to the demand. But what we are seeing are improvements in productivity with our staff who are progressing the claims. Ms Cole could certainly talk about any of that if you wanted to go into detail. We've got extensive tables that we can provide to you on notice on what we've been doing with the claim times.	Hansard	107
Department of Veterans' Affairs	8	Timothy AYRES	ASL Staffing - across divisions	Senator AYRES: Let's come to that. I understand that, for the overall additional funding of \$98.5 million in outcome 1—income support, compensation and entitlements claims—there's an increase of 403 staff, from 953 to 1,356. Can you confirm that that's	Hansard	108-109, 110, 112

				right?  Ms Cosson: I've got different numbers.  Senator AYRES: Why don't you tell me what yours are.  Ms Cosson: I'm happy for my colleagues to jump in, because their numbers keep moving on me. At this stage, if I can use the ASL cap that we had applied, which was 1,615— Senator AYRES: Yes.  Ms Cosson: For the 2021-22 financial year, there is an additional 447 ASL cap, which will take us to 2,062 for the department. Particularly in the claims area, which is Ms Cole's division, Ms Cole has added approximately 270 ASL APS staff to her current staffing levels. She will still need contracted staff. That will be about 210, which will take her division to around about 900. I'm just rounding up those numbers. Noting that, as Ms Cole's staff make determinations on claims, a lot of that can flow into our other client-facing areas, so we're also providing 116 additional APS staff to our Client Engagement and Support Services Division. They're in the areas of our complex case managers and our rehabilitation managers. That's why we've made sure that they've got some staffing increases. So the total of \$98.5 million is, essentially, 390 APS staff.  Senator AYRES: I think the different numbers that I was putting to you are numbers that are based upon the budget papers and their allocation across the different outcomes. The numbers that you've just referenced are by organisational area. I suppose that's the best way of putting it.  Ms Cosson: That's correct.  Senator AYRES: They should end up equalling the same number, ideally. Would you be able to, on notice, provide the committee with an outline of the old ASL cap by functional area, the new cap, the number of contractors employed last time we spoke and the number of the old ASL cap by functional area, the new cap?  Senator AYRES: You'll provide me an outline of how the additional ASL has been allocated and what that means by functional area in terms of the number of APS staff and labour hire. If you could do that by classification level, that would also assist. Senator AYR		
Department of Veterans' Affairs	9	Timothy AYRES	Labour Hire	estimates and what the number of labour hire staff is now? You've told me how many more APS staff there will be. I suppose the converse is how many less labour hire staff will there be?  Ms Cosson: Yes. If I look at 31 March, we had total headcount of 2,899 and APS of 1,679 and non-APS of 1,220.  Senator AYRES: So what's the fall there?  Ms Cosson: We're going to have an ASL, in APS, of 2,062 in 2021-22, rather than 1,615, which was our ASL cap. We're going to have a split across the different business areas, which I'll be able to give you on notice.  Senator AYRES: Thank you.  Ms Cosson: In Ms Cole's division, she's bringing on labour hire of about 200. That's going to be a reduction from 470, so half that. But we will have labour hire in some of the other areas of our business. Sorry, I can't put my hand on the numbers for labour hire across the different business areas, so I can take that on notice or try to provide it to you before the end.  Senator AYRES: If you could, by area. What's the impact on costs for the agency of not having to pay the labour hire premium?  Ms Cosson: We did calculate, roughly, between 12 to 15 per cent. I think we took that on notice, so I can get a copy of the QON we provided. We had done some broad calculation assessment on what the additional cost would be if it was labour hire, because they're different variables that we took into account.  Senator AYRES: The variables are which contractual arrangement, how often the staff are employed and how long they've been employed for. But with an average of around 12 to 15 per cent, what does that mean in reduced cost to the department from lower uptake of labour hire? How much are you actually saving?  Ms Cosson: Mr Harrigan might be able to answer that. I don't have that figure. We can take it on notice if he doesn't have that.	Hansard	112
Department of Veterans' Affairs	10	Timothy AYRES	Labour Hire premiums	Senator AYRES: The question is: how much money is being tipped out the door to labour hire companies in terms of the premiums that the department is paying? There are four labour hire companies. It shouldn't be a very difficult exercise to figure out what that cost is. The secretary has said that she doesn't entirely agree with the line of argument that I've put about this issue, over a series of estimates, and that the department has a view about a blended workforce. I accept that. But that doesn't mean that we shouldn't have regard to the cost—the cost of premiums, tickets being clipped by big labour hire companies. I want to know how much money is going out the door to those agencies.  Ms Cosson: We can certainly take that on notice. We do have a very good understanding of the cost of our ASL workforce and our	Hansard	113

		1	T	Landard Make a Market Market and Associated	1	
				contracted labour hire. I'm happy to take that on notice to give you the breakdown.		
				Senator AYRES: Thank you.	-	
				Senator AYRES: Sorry, with that question, I did slightly lose confidence in the figures that I had in front of me, but I am right, I think. Page 19 of the DVA budget statements, at the 'Total departmental resourcing' line, does say \$519.9 million in 2021. Mr Casson: That's correct.  Senator AYRES: And then for 2021-22 it's \$508.7 million.  Mr Casson: That's correct. You can see from the table above that the difference in appropriation does increase with the additional funding that we received. What's driving it down, at the total resourcing level, is our special accounts. I believe that relates to our Defence Service Homes Insurance Scheme.  Senator AYRES: Can you explain why that falls?  Ms Cosson: I'll probably need to take it on notice to get a bit more detail for you on that, but I believe it's to do with the expenses that are passed through the special account for that scheme.  Senator AYRES: For Defence housing insurance?  Ms Cosson: That's correct, I believe.  Senator AYRES: It just surprises me. Yes, if you could, please explain on notice why that number is falling. The amount of Defence housing isn't increasing, and insurance premiums rarely go down. I don't understand how the scheme operates, so there may be		
_				some feature of the scheme that you can explain to me that makes it clear. And if there's any other downward pressure on the		
Department of	4.4	The AVDEC	D. deet Chalancesta	allocations here, it would be helpful to understand what they are as well.		442 444
Veterans' Affairs	11	Timothy AYRES	Budget Statements	Ms Cosson: Absolutely.	Hansard	113-114
Department of Veterans' Affairs	12	Timothy AYRES	Royal Commission consulation process	Senator AYRES: There was a one-month consultation period. What was the rationale for such a short consultation period? I understand that, ultimately, the department opted to have Attorney-General's receive some of the feedback, as there was some hostility to the department being in charge of the process. Firstly, what was the rationale for such a short period? Secondly, was it a mistake, in retrospect, to put the department in the position of leading the process of consulting with people?  Ms Cosson: There are a couple of things there. The timing set for the consultation was actually set by Attorney-General's, to receive the feedback on the themes for the terms of reference, to ensure that we had it moving forward. I think the Prime Minister, in his announcement, said he would like it to commence in July. So Attorney-General's set the one-month period for consultation.  Senator AYRES: Sorry, Ms Cosson, to interrupt. When you say Attorney-General's set that period, was that a decision that Attorney-General's made administratively or was it a decision of government, to set the one month? Was it a cabinet-level decision or an administrative decision?  Ms Cosson: I think it was an administrative decision, but I will take that on notice just to be sure.	Hansard	114
Department of		Timeshy AVDEC	Productivity Commission - Status of	Senator AYRES: If we accept the numbers you've given me, I think that gets you to about 36 out of 69 recommendations dealt with in some way. People might quibble with how far the government's response deals with each of the recommendations. Senator Stoker: I'd suggest that the \$368 million investment demonstrates that it's no small commitment. Senator AYRES: That leaves 33 unaddressed. If I listen to the secretary's evidence, it can be grouped into the 'legislation that we're waiting on' bucket.  Ms Cosson: Quite a significant number.  Senator AYRES: Some—I think you referred to them as structural issues—are being deferred while the royal commission deals with those. I've listened to what the minister says, but it doesn't sit very well with what the Prime Minister said when he made the announcement.  Ms Cosson: I don't have the exact number—Ms Pope might—but there are a number of recommendations that do go to the actual legislation.  Senator AYRES: Given the hour, and I know there are other senators wanting to ask questions, would you be able to, on notice, give me a list of the recommendations—which ones have been implemented or partlyimplemented or there's been a government response to—which fall into the legislation bucket and which are being deferred because of the royal commission? Ms Cosson: We can do that.		122
Veterans' Affairs	13	Timothy AYRES	Recommendations	Senator AYRES: Thank you.	Hansard	122

	1		T		1	1
Department of		Jacqui LAMPIE	Veteran Wellbeing	Senator LAMBIE: So you put them [Veteran Wellbeing Centres] wherever you wanted but you didn't have any data? Is that what you're telling me?  Senator Stoker: No. We put them where the best available data was, acknowledging that that data has limitations in circumstances where the information isn't being collected in the census.  Senator LAMBIE: Are those electorates all Liberal electorates?  Senator Stoker: I'd have to take that on notice. I don't know.  Senator LAMBIE: Can you see if they're marginal seats while you're at it? While we're on that, I want to talk about the one which should be in Tasmania. We have a great deal of veterans down here—more per capita. I certainly have this information; I don't know why you guys don't. We've got a great RSL sitting in Launceston. We're all happy to have this hub here. It's three stories. They own it. Quite frankly, I don't know why we're sitting in here. Because it's Gavin Pearce's electorate, you've got some little wellbeing shop or centre going on in Burnie. Maybe you want to tell me about that.  Senator Stoker: Senator Lambie, that's nothing short of scurrilous.  CHAIR: Senator Lambie, I can indicate to you that, at the last election, the government committed to develop a network of six veterans wellbeing centres: in Townsville—I think that's Liberal-held; Adelaide, not Liberalheld; Perth, not Liberal-held; Darwin, not Liberal-held; Wodonga, I think maybe Liberal-held; and Nowra, maybe. So it's 3-3 on that basis. Actually Nowra is in Gilmore, so that makes it 4-2 in Labor's favour. So I'm not sure that your narrative necessarily holds. In relation to Tasmania, I think you know the local detail there and the hard work that the local federal member, Gavin Pearce, who has a 20-year career in the	Uancard	122
Veterans' Affairs	14	Jacqui LAMBIE	Centres	defence forces—	Hansard	123
Department of Veterans' Affairs	15	Jacqui LAMBIE	Advocates	Senator LAMBIE: Thank you, Chair. I want to go to the advocates. Are you getting them moving any faster from being a level 1? We got around that issue, because we're waiting for claims and we can't process them any further through their levels unless their claims get ticked off et cetera. We've got a real problem out there with advocates. I'm not sure if you've been told that, but we're low on them, like no tomorrow, especially levels 3 and 4 and pensions.  Ms Cosson: Ms Pope might have further detail. But at the moment we do have 701 that are on the list that are available to deliver advocacy services who are accredited through the ADDP (sic). But you're correct: last year, during COVID, we had limited courses available as a result of having to do them online, but already this year we've got a number of programs that are scheduled. It is demand driven, so we do anticipate that there'll be further programs scheduled throughout 2021. This is to pick up the number of advocates that are available to support our veterans.  Senator LAMBIE: On notice, could you tell me if all of them are live, if they're actually working, how many hours they're working and what levels they are, please.  Ms Cosson: Certainly. We'll take it on notice.  Senator LAMBIE: Thank you. Thank you. Chair	Hansard	125
Veterans' Affairs	15	Jacqui LAMBIE	Advocates	Senator LAMBIE: Thank you. Thank you, Chair.  The Budget allocates an additional \$61.0 million over 4 years to increase the fees navable by DVA to essunational therapists and	Hansard	125
				The Budget allocates an additional \$61.9 million over 4 years to increase the fees payable by DVA to occupational therapists and podiatrists. There is no additional funding for physiotherapists.  1. The information sheet relating to the increased fees for occupational therapists and podiatrists suggests the changes are necessary to bring DVA's fee schedules in line with market fees for these services. Is that a policy aim of this budget announcement?  2. Did DVA consider whether the fees payable by DVA to physiotherapists are in line with market rates?  If so:  a. Are DVA fees for physiotherapy in line with market rates?  b. Did DVA consult with the Australian Physiotherapy Association, or other relevant industry bodies / experts, in order to reach this conclusion? (Please provide details).  If not:  c. Why wasn't this considered?		
Department of Veterans' Affairs	16	Jacqui LAMBIE	Funding for physiotherapy	3. The Budget papers note that the \$61.9 million is a response to 'concerns about fees from those two professions'. Were these	Written	
1 22010110 7 1110110			p, 5.0 t t. t. t. p. j	1		

	1	1	T		T T
				concerns raised with the Department? If so, by whom?	
				4. Have physiotherapists similarly raised concerns about inadequate fees with the Department? If so, why weren't these acted upon in a similar manner?	
				1. My office has heard complaints that third-party employment service providers are hassling veterans and pressuring them to take part in their services. The service providers won't stop calling the veterans, even when they're asked to do so. Has DVA received complaints along these lines?	
				<ul><li>a. If so:</li><li>i. How many complaints have been received about employment service providers?</li><li>ii. Has DVA discontinued any contracts with employment service providers in response to negative feedback from veterans? Has anything else been done in response to complaints?</li></ul>	
				2. How are employment service providers paid by DVA when they provide services to veterans? Please provide detail about the payment structures.	
December 1			Surda mad Saria	3. How do employment service providers gain access to veterans' contact details? Do veterans have to consent for their information to be shared?	
Department of Veterans' Affairs	17	Jacqui LAMBIE	Employment Service Providers	4. What should veterans do if they feel they're being hassled by an employment service provider?	Written
				Did the workforce changes go through at the Veterans' Affairs Pharmaceutical Advisory Centre?	
				2. How many of the twenty pharmacists who worked at the hotline in Brisbane prior to the changes are now no longer working at the hotline?	
				3. How many full-time equivalent pharmacists have you got working at the hotline now?	
				4. Did the number of full-time equivalent staff working at the hotline fall as a result of the workforce changes?	
Department of				5. Have call wait times been affected by the changes?	
Veterans' Affairs	18	Jacqui LAMBIE	Pharmacists (VAPAC)	6. How much money did the Department save from the changes?	Written
				Does DVA use private investigators?	
				a. If so:	
Department of				i. How many private investigators work for DVA?	
Veterans' Affairs	19	Jacqui LAMBIE	Private Investigators	ii. How many veterans are being investigated by private investigators hired by DVA?	Written
				Can the Department of Veterans' Affairs (DVA) provide advice on claims processing times?  • Specifically, in relation to claims processing performance data, as at 31 December 2020 and 30 April 2021, can DVA please	
				provide by claim type:	
				o Number of claims on hand	
				o Number of unallocated claims on hand	
				o Average time taken for a claim to be allocated o Median time take for a claim to be allocated	
				o Average processing time for claims	
				o Median processing time for claims	
				o Number of claims on hand not processed within 100 days	
Department of		Kimberley		• Can DVA advise if it is still taking up to 300 days to process some claims for initial liability and more than one year for some	
Veterans' Affairs	20	KITCHING	Claims processing	claims to be processed?	Written

			1			
				What measures is DVA taking to address these waiting times and backlogs?		
				How long is it taking to allocate a file to a delegate?		
				What are the current error rates, including high impact error rates? How have these changed or increased over time? How are		
				they tracking against DVA's targets?		
				Can DVA please provide the latest available information, where possible, on compensation claims as per the following tables?		
				g		
				As at 1 Jan 2020 Number of Claims on hand that are currently being considered (and allocated to a delegate for processing)		
				Case Age VEA MRCA Initial Liability MRCA Permanent Impairment DRCA Initial Liability DRCA Permanent Impairment		
				Case Age VEA WHICH Initial Elability WHICA I ethilatient impairment block initial Elability block i ethilatent impairment <28 days		
				1-3 months		
				3-6 months		
				6-12 months		
				>12 months		
				As at 1 Jan 2021 Number of Claims on hand that are currently being considered (and allocated to a delegate for processing)		
				Case Age VEA MRCA Initial Liability MRCA Permanent Impairment DRCA Initial Liability DRCA Permanent Impairment		
				<28 days		
				1-3 months		
				3-6 months		
				6-12 months		
				>12 months		
				As at 1 Jan 2020 Number of Claims on hand that have not yet been considered (and have not yet been allocated to a delegate)		
				Case Age VEA MRCA Initial Liability MRCA Permanent Impairment DRCA Initial Liability DRCA Permanent Impairment		
				<28 days		
				1-3 months		
				3-6 months		
				6-12 months		
				>12 months		
				1 = 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				As at 1 Jan 2021 Number of Claims on hand that have not yet been considered (and have not yet been allocated to a delegate)		
				Case Age VEA MRCA Initial Liability MRCA Permanent Impairment DRCA Initial Liability DRCA Permanent Impairment		
				Case age VLA WINCA milital clability Winca Fermanent impairment block milital clability block Fermanent impairment <28 days		
				1-3 months		
				3-6 months		
				6-12 months		
				>12 months		
				As at 1 Jun 2020 Number of Claims on hand that are currently being considered (and allocated to a delegate for processing)		
				Case Age VEA MRCA Initial Liability MRCA Permanent Impairment DRCA Initial Liability DRCA Permanent Impairment		
				<28 days		
				1-3 months		
Department of		Kimberley		3-6 months		
Veterans' Affairs	21	KITCHING	Compensation claims	6-12 months	Written	

Т				>12 months	1	
				>12 months		
				As at 1 Jun 2021 Number of Claims on hand that are currently being considered (and allocated to a delegate for processing)		
				Case Age VEA MRCA Initial Liability MRCA Permanent Impairment DRCA Initial Liability DRCA Permanent Impairment		
				Case Age VEA WHICH Initial Elability WHICA Fermalient impairment block initial Elability block Fermalient impairment <28 days		
				1-3 months		
				3-6 months		
				6-12 months		
				>12 months		
				12 months		
				As at 1 Jun 2020 Number of Claims on hand that have not yet been considered (and have not yet been allocated to a delegate)		
				Case Age VEA MRCA Initial Liability MRCA Permanent Impairment DRCA Initial Liability DRCA Permanent Impairment		
				<28 days		
				1-3 months		
				3-6 months		
				6-12 months		
				>12 months		
				As at 1 Jun 2021 Number of Claims on hand that have not yet been considered (and have not yet been allocated to a delegate)		
				Case Age VEA MRCA Initial Liability MRCA Permanent Impairment DRCA Initial Liability DRCA Permanent Impairment		
				<pre>&lt;28 days</pre>		
				1-3 months		
				3-6 months 6-12 months		
				>12 months		
				>12 months		
				In the May budget, DVA received an additional funding of \$98.5 million over two years and more than 440 additional staff to		
				address long delays with claims processing. Outcome 1 has an increase of 403 staff from 953 to 1,356.		
				a) Can DVA confirm this?		
				b) How has this additional ASL been allocated?		
Department of		Kimberley	Funding and staff	c) Can DVA provide that information by classification level and number?		
Veterans' Affairs	22	KITCHING	increases	d) How many of these additional staff will be/have been redeployed directly into claims processing?	Written	
				Outcome 2 has an increase of 41 ASL from 549 to 590.		
Department of		Kimberley	ASL increase – Outcome	a) How has this additional ASL been allocated?		
Veterans' Affairs	23	KITCHING	2	b) Can DVA provide that information by classification level and number?	Written	
Danashaarite		Kinahanla	ACI images and Colored	Outcome 3 has increase of 3 ASL from 113 to 116.		
Department of	24	Kimberley KITCHING	ASL increase – Outcome	a) How has this additional ASL been allocated?	\\/ritton	
Veterans' Affairs	24	KIICHING	3	b) Can DVA provide that information by classification level and number?  Can DVA provide advice on Open Arms – Veterans and Families Counselling service staffing.	Written	
				a) How many APS staff work in Open Arms?		
				b) What is their classification level?		
				c) Are they ongoing or fixed term or casual positions?		
				d) How many non-APS staff work in Open Arms?		
Department of		Kimberley		e) What type of work are they doing? Is this ongoing work?		
Veterans' Affairs	25	KITCHING	Open Arms Staffing	f) Why are these positions not filled by ongoing APS staff?	Written	
Department of		Kimberley		a) What is DVA's expected level of labour hire staffing across the agency?		
Veterans' Affairs	26	KITCHING	Labour hire	b) If the work is ongoing, why was DVA's ASL not increased by more?	Written	
Department of		Kimberley				
Department of						

				them engaged through a labour hire firm?	1
				b) Does DVA pay a premium to labour hire firms for these workers? Anecdotally, we have heard reports of DVA paying up to \$300	
				an hour for delegates who are contractors. Can this be true? If it is, this is outrageous and fiscally irresponsible.	
Donortment of		Vimborlov		an noun for delegates who are contractors. Can this be true: in this, this is outrageous and fiscally irresponsible.	
Department of Veterans' Affairs	28	Kimberley KITCHING	Consultants	Can DVA how many consultants are engaged by DVA and what tasks or functions they are involved in?	Written
Veteralis Alialis	20	KITCHING	Consultants	Recently on AusTender, DVA advertised a \$1.1 million, 45-day contract with consultants EY for the "Development of	vviitteii
				measurement of wellbeing of veterans and their families".	
Department of		Vinah arlay		a) What was the reason or operational need for this?	
Veterans' Affairs	29	Kimberley KITCHING	TV contract		Mritton
veterans Anans	29	KITCHING	EY contract	b) Does DVA not have these skills in-house?	Written
				Recently on AusTender, DVA advertised a three-year contract for \$523,000 or \$174,333 per annum for an Operations Officer.	
				a) Was the position externally advertised as an APS role? If not, why not?	
		I I	0 0	b) What is the equivalent APS classification level for this position?	
Department of		Kimberley	Operations Officer	c) What are the weekly hours to be worked by the officer?	
Veterans' Affairs	30	KITCHING	contract	d) Can a cost breakdown be provided of the \$523,000 (i.e. remuneration package, recruitment fee, GST, payroll taxes etc.)?	Written
Department of		Kimberley	Joint Transition		
Veterans' Affairs	31	KITCHING	Authority	a) Does DVA have visibility of a Defence contract for the Joint Transition Authority (JTA)?	Written
				Can DVA please provide advice on the Royal Commission into defence and veteran suicide where possible.	
				a) Can DVA advise what the process will be for veterans, families and other stakeholders to participate in the Royal Commission,	
				for example, by making submissions or appearing as witnesses at public or private hearings?	
Department of		Kimberley		b) Some veterans and families have asked MPs if they will be able to seek an apology from the Government or from agencies like	
Veterans' Affairs	32	KITCHING	Royal Commission	Defence and DVA. Can DVA advise on this?	Written
				Funding for the Royal Commission includes \$28.9 million for DVA to respond to information requests from the Royal Commission	
				and the National Commissioner for Defence and Veteran Suicide Prevention, and to support timely responses to veteran suicide.	
				a) Could this cost not be absorbed?	
				b) Is this funding to help establish a dedicated Royal Commission Taskforce within DVA?	
Department of		Kimberley	Royal Commission	c) Will DVA hire additional staff with this funding to support its engagement with the Royal Commission? Is this where some of	
Veterans' Affairs	33	KITCHING	funding	the additional staffing in the budget will be allocated, and not to claims processing?	Written
				The DVA budget fact sheet "Support for departmental operations and claims processing and enhancing legal capacity and	
				program evaluation" refers to two years' funding for "a Commissioner to strengthen strategic engagement with Department of	
				Defence to improve transition and planning" and "support greater understanding of suicide risk factors for Australian Defence	
				Force (ADF) members and veterans and evidenced-based systemic interventions to mitigate these risks". Is this referring to the	
Department of		Kimberley		National Commissioner for Defence and Veteran Suicide Prevention or the Joint Transition Authority? If not, then what position is	
Veterans' Affairs	34	KITCHING	Budget fact sheet	this referring to?	Written
				a) Can DVA provide advice on the Government response to the 2019 Productivity Commission (PC) report on the veteran support	
				system.	
				b) Can DVA provide a list of the PC report recommendations and the status of the Government's response to them?	
Department of		Kimberley	Productivity Commission	c) Can DVA advise what the 'legislation reform roadmap' for the remaining PC recommendations will look like and the	
Veterans' Affairs	35	•	report	timeframe?	Written
			·	Can DVA please provide an update and status reports on Veteran Wellbeing Centres? This should include updates on funding	
Department of		Kimberley	Veteran Wellbeing	profiles, additional seed funding, implementation approaches, locations and timeframes for delivering the centres, and any other	
Veterans' Affairs	36	KITCHING	Centres	relevant planning documents.	Written
			33110.00	In the Budget, the Government announced \$10.7 million over four years from 2021-22 to establish two new Veteran Wellbeing	
				Centres in Tasmania and South East Queensland.	
				a) Is DVA able to advise where these veteran hubs are likely to be located?	
				b) Can DVA confirm the Tasmanian centre will be located in Burnie?	
				c) Is the South East Queensland centre likely to be located close to the Enoggera army base in Brisbane?	
Department of		Kimberley	Veteran Wellbeing	d) Noting the Minister's joint media release of 13 May 2021 with Defence Minister and Member for Dickson, the Hon Peter	
Veterans' Affairs	37	KITCHING	Centres	Dutton MP, about the South East Queensland centre, is this likely to be located in Mr Dutton's electorate of Dickson?	Written
Department of	31	Kimberley	Veteran Wellbeing	DVA has been working with the Tasmanian Government to undertake a feasibility study into the potential for a veteran wellbeing	VVIICCII
Veterans' Affairs	38	•	Centres	service for the state.	Written
veterans Andns	38	KITCHING	centres	Service for the state.	vviitteii

		1	_			1
				a) Can DVA provide an update on the study and the outcomes of the consultation that concluded in January this year? Did this		
				study say anything about potential locations?		
				b) Did this study look at the appropriateness of other community sectors such as first responders or others to form part of the		
				wellbeing support model. Does DVA know how that has been received by the veteran community?		
				c) The budget information sheet on the measure states that there has been advocacy from a range of stakeholders seeking to		
				establish a Wellbeing Centre in Tasmania. Can DVA advise which stakeholders it has engaged with and what proposals it has		
				received?		
				d) According to the budget fact sheet, implementation for both Veteran Wellbeing Centres would commence in 2021-22, but the		
				South East Queensland centre will be completed in three years by 2023-24 and the Tasmanian centre would be completed in four		
				years by 2024-25. Can DVA explain the difference? Why is there a later completion date for the Tasmanian centre?		
				a) Can DVA provide an update on the joint feasibility study with the ACT Government into the potential for a national research		
Department of		Kimberley	National research centre	centre and tele/digital health hub to be located in the ACT?		
Veterans' Affairs	39	KITCHING	and digital health hub	b) Can DVA advise on the expected timeframes?	Written	
				Can DVA please provide advice on support for veteran homelessness?		
				a) What is the homelessness rate of veterans compared to the general population?		
				b) How many veterans are either homeless or facing homelessness after being discharged? Please provide a break down by state		
				and electorate.		
				c) How many veterans are accessing homelessness services? Please provide a break down by state and electorate.		
				d) What action is the department taking to address the issue of veteran homelessness?		
				e) We know one of the strongest risk factors for veteran homelessness is unemployment following transition. What action is the		
				department taking to support current service personnel when it comes to transition to meet their employment, health and		
				mental health needs?		
Department of		Kimberley		f) On 19 April 2021, the Prime Minister announced the establishment of a Royal Commission into Defence and Veteran Suicide.		
Veterans' Affairs	40	KITCHING	Veteran homelessness	Will veteran housing and homelessness be included in the Terms of Reference for the Royal Commission?	Written	
veterans /mans		KITCHIITO	Veterali ilolliciessiless	Can DVA please provide advice on the budget measure to allocate \$61.9 million for a one-off increase to the fees paid to DVA	VVIICCII	
				health providers for podiatry and occupational therapy.		
				a) What was the policy rationale for this decision? Why was physiotherapy left out of this measure?		
				b) Were there any consultations with, or representations from, allied health professional bodies in relation to this decision,		
				including Occupational Therapy Australia, the Australian Podiatry Association and the Australian Physiotherapy Association?		
				c) The Budget information sheet ("Addressing existing price regulations and below market rate fees in veterans' care") notes that		
				the measure is a response to "concerns about fees from those two professions". Who raised these concerns with the		
				department? Did DVA receive representations from podiatry and occupational therapy professional bodies?		
				d) Has DVA ever had concerns raised about fees by any other allied health providers, and if so, can the department provide		
				details of the consultations and responses to these concerns?		
				e) If the department accepted that the fees for occupational therapists (OTs) and podiatrists were insufficient to ensure a		
				sustainable workforce, why was the increase not applied to other health professions?		
				f) What consultation was undertaken with veterans to ascertain what level of care they require before this budget decision was		
				made?		
				g) Did the department undertake any modelling of the decision to include/exclude physiotherapists from the funding package?		
				h) Did the department receive representations from any Parliamentarians to increase funding to OTs and podiatrists only?		
				i) In relation to the scope of practice, does DVA accept that there is a difference in training, diagnosing and treating between		
				physiotherapists, OTs and podiatrists? Can DVA explain how these three allied health practitioners work with veterans?		
				j) In the Government's response to the Royal Commission into Aged Care Safety and Quality, it "accepts-in-principle" the		
				recommendation for providers to be funded through a blended funding model to engage allied health professionals to ensure		
				residential aged care included a level of allied health care appropriate to each person's needs. Why has DVA not taken the same		
				approach here, that is, funding veterans' health appropriate to each person's needs?		
			l	k) Does DVA know how many physiotherapists are employed to support veterans?		
Department of		Kimberley	Podiatry and	I) Is the department satisfied that veterans are getting the best possible care under this funding arrangement?		
Veterans' Affairs	41	KITCHING	occupational therapy	m) Can DVA advise if there are any plans to address this issue in the future, including in the MYEFO or next year's budget?	Written	

				The Opposition has been contacted by Mr Ian Reid about the Australian War Memorial's Roll of Honours and Awards. Mr Reid		
				has provided materials including correspondence from Mr Peter Hayes to Defence in relation to this issue. They state that while		
				there are over 46,000 records on the Australian War Memorial's Roll of Honours and Awards, only 53 (as of March 2020) are		
				from conflicts post-1975. A link provided (https://www.awm.gov.au/advanced-		
				search/people?roll=Honours%20and%20Awards&people_roll_type=award&ppp=100) corroborates this general finding. An email		
				from Ms Cole in Defence Person Group to Mr Reid states: "I note your concern that Defence records have not been transferred to		
				the Memorial. The Archives Act 1983 imposes statutory obligations on Commonwealth Departments and agencies for the		
				management of official records, and Defence is committed to information and record keeping practices that comply with		
				legislation and government policy. The Archives Act 1983 does not place obligations on Defence to make records available to		
				Australian War Memorial: rather, access to Commonwealth records, including Defence records, under the Act is administered by		
				the National Archives of Australia. Defence understands the Memorial will add names of award recipients to its database on		
				request. The Memorial can also utilise official records available from the sources described above, as a basis to expand its		
				honours and awards database."		
				includes and additional additional and additional and additional a		
				a) Was this issue raised at DVA's ESORT (Ex-Service Round Table)? What dates was this matter canvassed?		
				b) Can the Department please confirm ESORT Minutes, Item 2020/20, May 2020 stated "Secretary to write to the AWM" about		
				this matter and ESORT Minutes, Item 2020/20, August 2020 stated "Secretariat to follow up on status of letter to AWM Director		
				and report back out of session.". If not correct, please clarify.		
				c) When did the Secretary (or Secretariat) contact AWM about this matter? Please table any correspondence. (If this has not		
				occurred, why not?)		
				d) Did the Secretariat follow up on the status of a latter to the AWM? When did this occur? Was a report provided out of session?		
				e) Please table correspondence and out of session advice referred to in (d). If this does not exist, please clarify why.		
				f) Mr Reid submitted FOI request 41156 " for copies of requests to AWM or its Director". The response to Mr Reid's request		
			Information relating to	stated that "Despite the extensive searches unable to identify documents relevant to your request as none were generated."		
Department of		Kimberley	AWM's Roll of Honours	Can the Department confirm no correspondence was entered into with the AWM about the Roll? Why not? Please clarify the		
Veterans' Affairs	42	KITCHING	and Awards	matter if correspondence was entered into and why the FOI search could not locate it.	Written	
				1. In relation to executive management for the Department and its agencies, can the following be provided for 1 July 2019-31		
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021:		
				a. The total number of executive management positions		
				b. The aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.		
Department of				c. The change in the number of executive manager positions.		
Veterans' Affairs	43	Kristina KENEALLY	Executive Management	d. The change in aggregate total remuneration payable for all executive management positions.	Written	
				1. In relation to any functions or official receptions hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each of the		
				periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31		
				May 2021, can the following be provided:		
				a. List of functions.		
				b. List of all attendees.		
				c. Function venue.		
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).		
				e. Details of any food served.		
				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.		
Department of	4.6	March - MENIE ACCO	NATIONAL STATE CONTRACTOR	g. Any available photographs of the function.	M/201	
Veterans' Affairs	44	Kristina KENEALLY	Ministerial functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written	
				1. In relation to any breakfasts, luncheons, dinners or other meals hosted by Ministers or Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for		
				each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021 31 May 2021 and the following be provided:		
l l		i	1	2021-31 May 2021, can the following be provided:	1 1	
				i. List of dates and types of meals.		
Donartment of				i. List of dates and types of meals. j. List of all attendees.		
Department of Veterans' Affairs	ΛE	Kristina KENEALLY	Ministerial meals	i. List of dates and types of meals.	Written	

		ı	T		1
				m. Details of any food served.	
				n. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	
				o. Any available photographs of the function.	
				p. Details of any entertainment provided.	
				1. In relation to expenditure on any functions or official receptions etc hosted by the Department or agencies within the portfolio	
				for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1	
				January 2021-31 May 2021 can the following be provided:	
				a. List of functions.	
				b. List of all attendees.	
				c. Function venue.	
				d. Itemised list of costs (GST inclusive).	
				e. Details of any food served.	
				f. Details of any wines or champagnes served including brand and vintage.	
Department of				g. Any available photographs of the function.	
Veterans' Affairs	46	Kristina KENEALLY	Departmental functions	h. Details of any entertainment provided.	Written
Veteralis Alialis	40	KIISUIIA KLINLALLI	Departmental functions	·	Wilten
Damanton and of			Francisco office	1. Have any furniture, fixtures or fittings of the Secretary's office, or the offices of any Deputy Secretaries been upgraded for each	
Department of			Executive office	of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-	
Veterans' Affairs	47	Kristina KENEALLY	upgrades	31 May 2021. If so, can an itemised list of costs please be provided (GST inclusive).	Written
				1. Were there any upgrades to facility premises at any of the Departments or agencies for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31	
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. This includes	
				but is not limited to: staff room refurbishments, kitchen refurbishments, bathroom refurbishments, the purchase of any new	
				fridges, coffee machines, or other kitchen equipment.	
				2. If so, can a detailed description of the relevant facilities upgrades be provided together with an itemised list of costs (GST	
				inclusive).	
Department of					
Veterans' Affairs	48	Kristina KENEALLY	Facilities upgrades	3. If so, can any photographs of the upgraded facilities be provided.	Written
Department of				1. What is the total cost of staff travel for departmental/agency employees for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December	
Veterans' Affairs	49	Kristina KENEALLY	Staff travel	2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
Department of				1. What are the total legal costs for the Department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January	
Veterans' Affairs	50	Kristina KENEALLY	Legal costs	2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
				1. Can an itemised list of the costs of all domestic and international travel undertaken by the Secretary of the Department for	
				each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January	
				2021-31 May 2021 be provided including:	
				a. Flights for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the airline and class of travel.	
				b. Ground transport for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials.	
				c. Accommodation for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed	
				at and the room category in which the party stayed.	
				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Secretary as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus,	
Department of				receipts for meals at restaurants and the like should also be provided.	
Veterans' Affairs	51	Kristina KENEALLY	Secretarial travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Secretary's travel should also be provided.	Written
				1. Please list the number of Freedom of Information Act requests ('FOI requests') received by the Department for the following	
				years:	
				a. 2013-14;	
				b. 2014-15;	
				c. 2015-16;	
				d. 2016-17;	
Department of			Freedom of Information	e. 2018-19; 2019-20, and;	
Veterans' Affairs	52	Kristina KENEALLY	(FOI)	f. 2020-21 to date.	Written
			<u> </u>		

			1			
				2. For each year above, please provide:		
				a. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in full;		
				b. The number of FOI requests the Department granted in part;		
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				c. The number of FOI requests the Department refused in full; and		
				d. The number of FOI requests the Department refused for practical reasons under the Freedom of Information Act.		
				3. For each year above, please also provide:		
				a. The number of times the Department failed to make any decision on a FOI request within the 30 day statutory period; and		
				b. The number of times a request to the Department resulted in a practical refusal (i.e. no decision was made on the request).		
				4. For each year above, please also provide:		
				a. The number of times the Department's FOI decisions have been appealed to the OAIC; and		
				b. The number of times has the OAIC overturned – in whole or in part – the Department's decision to refuse access to material.		
				5. Please provide the staffing (both ASL and headcount) of staff at the Department who work exclusively on FOI requests, broken		
				down by APS level (e.g. three EL1s, four APS6s, one SES) for each of the following years:		
				a. 2013-14;		
				b. 2014-15;		
				c. 2015-16;		
				d. 2016-17;		
				e. 2018-19;		
				f. 2019-20, and;		
				g. 2020-21 to date.		
				6. For each of the years above, please also list the number of officers who are designated decision makers under the Freedom of		
				Information Act 1982 within the Department.		
				7. In the past 12 months, has the Department seconded additional resources to processing Freedom of Information requests? If		
				so, please detail those resources by APS level.		
				8. Please provide the number of officers who are currently designated decision makers under the Freedom of Information Act		
				1982 within the Minister's office.		
				9. Please provide the number of FOI requests currently under consideration by the Department. Please also provide the number		
				of these requests that are currently overdue in response.		
				10. Does the department consult or inform the Minister when it receives Freedom of Information requests? If so:		
				a. How many times has this occurred in the past twelve months; and		
				b. Please outline the process by which the Department consults the Minister.		
				3. Fredde dutante the process by which the bepartment consults the minister.		
				11. Has the Department consulted or informed another Department or agency about any FOI request in the past twelve months.		
				If so, please provide the legal basis on which that consultation occurred (e.g. third party consultation, transfer of request).		
				1. Has the Department/agency or the Minister's office provided briefings to independents/minor parties in the Senate or House		
				of Representatives. If so, can the following be provided:		
				a. The subject matter of the briefing.		
				b. The location and date of the briefing.		
Department of				c. Who proposed the briefing.		
Veterans' Affairs	53	Kristina KENEALLY	Briefings	d. Attendees of the briefing by level/position	Written	
-		•	•	<del></del>		

Department of			Acting Minister	1. Can the Department provide all leave periods of the portfolio Minister from 24 August 2018 to 30 May 2021.		
Veterans' Affairs	54	Kristina KENEALLY	arrangements	Can the Department further provide acting Minister arrangements for each leave period.	Written	
Department of		KIISCHIG KEIVEXEET	Departmental staff	2. Can the Department of the provide details immodel distinguished to the period.	Willeen	
Veterans' Affairs	55	Kristina KENEALLY	allowances	1. Can a list of Departmental/agency allowances and reimbursements available to employees be provided.	Written	
veceraris / trialis		KIISCHIG KEIVEXEET	anowanees	Does the Department/agency undertake any polling or market research in relation to government policies or proposed	VVIICCII	
				policies.		
				2. If so, can the Department provide an itemised list of:		
				a. Subject matter		
				b. Company		
				c. Costs each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1		
				January 2021-31 May 2021.		
				d. Contract date period		
Department of				3. Can the Department/agency advise what, if any, research was shared with the Minister or their office and the date and format		
Veterans' Affairs	56	Kristina KENEALLY	Market research	in which this occurred.	Written	
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on advertising and information campaigns for each of the periods 1 July		
1				2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
				2. What advertising and information campaigns did the Department/agency run in each relevant period. For each campaign,		
				please provide:		
				a. When approval was first sought.		
				b. The date of approval, including whether the advertising went through the Independent Campaign Committee process.		
				c. the timeline for each campaign, including any variation to the original proposed timeline.		
Department of		W WENEALLY	Advertising and	3. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all advertising and information campaign contracts in each		
Veterans' Affairs	57	Kristina KENEALLY	information campaigns	period be provided.	Written	
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on promotional merchandise for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31		
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
				2. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all promotional merchandise contracts in that period please		
				be provided.		
Department of			Promotional	be provided.		
Veterans' Affairs	58	Kristina KENEALLY	merchandise	3. Can photographs or samples of relevant promotional merchandise please be provided.	Written	
veteraris Arrairs	30	KIISCHIA KENEALEI	merenanase	3. Can priotographs of samples of relevant promotional merchandise pieuse se provided.	VVIICCII	
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on collateral materials, including banners, publications, maps, charts		
				and high visibility or protective clothing for events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits, including		
				Ministerial events, functions, conferences, meetings, press conferences and site visits for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31		
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
Department of				2. For each event or function where the Department/agency expended funds on collateral materials, provide details of the event,		
Veterans' Affairs	59	Kristina KENEALLY	Collateral materials	including the date and location of each event, and details of the types of materials.	Written	
				·		
				1. Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all international travel undertaken by Ministers or		
				Assistant Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July		
				2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, please be provided including:		
				a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any		
				accompanying departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.		
				b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well		
				as any accompanying departmental officials.		
Department of			Ministerial overseas	c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well		
Veterans' Affairs	60	Kristina KENEALLY	travel	as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party	Written	

			T		1
				stayed.	
				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family	
				members, as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the	
				like should also be provided.	
				e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	
				1. Can an itemised list of the costs met by the department or agency for all domestic travel undertaken by Ministers or Assistant	
				Ministers in the portfolio for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, please be provided including:	
				a. Flights for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well as any	
				accompanying departmental officials, together with the airline and class of travel.	
				b. Ground transport for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well	
				as any accompanying departmental officials.	
				c. Accommodation for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family members, as well	
				as any accompanying departmental officials, and identify the hotels the party stayed at and the room category in which the party	
				stayed.	
				d. Meals and other incidentals for the Minister and any accompanying members of the Minister's personal staff or family	
				members, as well as any accompanying departmental officials. Any available menus, receipts for meals at restaurants and the	
Department of			Ministerial domestic	like should also be provided.	
Veterans' Affairs	61	Kristina KENEALLY	travel	e. Any available photographs documenting the Minister's travel should also be provided.	Written
				1. What was the Department/agency's total expenditure on social media influencers for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31	
				December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
				2. What advertising or information campaigns did the Department/agency use social media influencers to promote.	
				3. Can a copy of all relevant social media influencer posts please be provided.	
Department of				4. Can an itemised list of all Austender Contract Notice numbers for all relevant social media influencer contracts please be	
Veterans' Affairs	62	Kristina KENEALLY	Social media influencers	provided.	Written
				What was the estimated value of all Departmental equipment that was lost, damaged, stolen or written off during each of the	
Department of			Departmental	periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May	
Veterans' Affairs	63	Kristina KENEALLY	equipment	2021.	Written
				1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1	
				January 2021-31 May 2021, how many Reports or Reviews have been commissioned. Please provide details of each report	
				including:	
				a. Date commissioned.	
				b. Date report handed to Government.	
				c. Date of public release.	
				d. Terms of Reference.	
				e. Committee members and/or Reviewers.	
				2. How much did each report cost/or is estimated to cost.	
				3. The background and credentials of the Review personnel.	
				4. The remuneration arrangements applicable to the Review personnel, including fees, disbursements and travel	
				5. The cost of any travel attached to the conduct of the Review.	
				6. How many departmental staff were involved in each report and at what level.	
Department of			Commissioned Reports	7. What is the current status of each report. When is the Government intending to respond to each report if it has not already	
Veterans' Affairs	64	Kristina KENEALLY	and Reviews	done so.	Written
Teterans Anans	07	Julia KENEZEEI	aa neriers	Provide an update of portfolio boards, including board title, terms of appointment, tenure of appointment and members.	
				2. What is the gender ratio on each board and across the portfolio	
Department of				3. Please detail any board appointments made from 30 June 2020 to 31 May 2021.	
Veterans' Affairs	65	Kristina KENEALLY	Board Appointments	4. What has been the total value of all Board Director fees and disbursements paid.	Written
veterans Anans	03	MIDUIIA MENEALLY	poard Appointments	The virial has been the total value of all board birector rees and disbursements pald.	VVIILLEII

				5. What is the value of all domestic travel by Board Directors.	
				6. What is the value of all international travel by Board Directors.	
				1. How many times has the Department prepared a brief for statutory authorities, executive agencies, advisory boards, government business enterprises or any other Commonwealth body which includes a reference to a former Liberal or National	
				member of parliament at a state, territory or federal level.	
				member of parliament at a state, territory of rederanceer.	
				2. For each brief prepared, can the Department advise:	
				a. The former member.	
				b. The board or entity.	
Department of			Appointments – briefs	c. Whether the request originated from the Minister's office.	
Veterans' Affairs	66	Kristina KENEALLY	prepared	d. Whether the appointment was made.	Written
Department of				1. How much has been spent on ministerial stationery requirements in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1	
Veterans' Affairs	67	Kristina KENEALLY	Ministerial Stationery	January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written
				1. What is the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided to	
				each Minister's office for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
				a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.	
				b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be	
				provided	
				c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	
				2. What was the total cost of media monitoring services, including press clippings, electronic media transcripts etcetera, provided	
				to the department/agency for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	
				a. Which agency or agencies provided these services.	
				b. Can an itemised list of Austender Contract Notice numbers for any media monitoring contracts in each period please be	
Department of				provided	
Veterans' Affairs	68	Kristina KENEALLY	Media monitoring	c. What is the estimated budget to provide these services for the year FY 2020-21.	Written
				1. For all departments and agencies, please provide – in relation to all public relations, communications and media staff – the	
				following:	
				2. By Department or agency:	
				a. How many ongoing staff, the classification, the type of work they undertake and their location.	
				b. How many non-ongoing staff, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.	
				c. How many contractors, their classification, type of work they undertake and their location.	
				d. How many are graphic designers.	
				e. How many are media managers.	
				f. How many organise events.	
				3. Do any departments/agencies have independent media studios.	
				a. If yes, why.	
				b. When was it established.	
Department of				c. What is the set up cost. d. What is the ongoing cost.	
Veterans' Affairs	69	Kristina KENEALLY	Communications staff	e. How many staff work there and what are their classifications.	Written
veterans Anans	09	MISUIIA NEINEALLY	Communications Staff	Can the Department provide an update on the total number of departmental staff seconded to ministerial offices, including:	VVIILLEII
				a. Duration of secondment.	
Department of			Departmental staff in	b. APS level.	
Veterans' Affairs	70	Kristina KENEALLY	Minister's office	2. Can the Department provide an update on the total number of DLOs/CLOs for ministerial offices including APS level.	Written
veteraris Arraits	,,	MISHII KLINEALLI	IVIIII3tel 3 Office	How many claims have been received under the Compensation for Detriment caused by Defective Administration scheme	VVIILLEII
				(CDDA) by the Department for each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31	
Department of				December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021?	
Veterans' Affairs	71	Kristina KENEALLY	CDDA Payments	2. How many claims were:	Written
veteraris Arians	, 1	MISHING NEINEALLI	CODATAYINGING	2. How many damin were.	**************************************

				a. Accepted.		
				b. Rejected.		
				c. Under consideration.		
				3. Of the accepted claims, can the Department provide:		
				a. Details of the claim, subject to relevant privacy considerations		
				b. The date payment was made		
				c. The decision maker.		
				1. Can the Department/agency advise how it is "congestion busting" in relation to bureaucratic bottlenecks and regulatory		
Department of				bottlenecks.		
Veterans' Affairs	72	Kristina KENEALLY	Congestion busting		Written	
Veteralis Alialis	12	KIISUIIA KLINLALLI	Congestion busting	2. Have any additional resources been allocated within the Department to achieve "congestion busting" within the department.	Willeli	
				1. What amount has been expended by the department/agency on external recruitment or executive search services in each of		
_				the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31		
Department of				May 2021?		
Veterans' Affairs	73	Kristina KENEALLY	Recruitment	2. Which services were utilised. Can an itemised list be provided.	Written	
				1. How many full-time equivalent staff are engaged at each of 30 June 2019 and 30 June 2020, 31 May 2021?		
				2. How many of these positions are (a) on-going and (b) non-ongoing.		
				3. How many redundancies have occurred in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1		
				July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021. How many were:		
				a. voluntary		
				b. involuntary.		
				4. How many of those redundancies occurred as a result of departmental restructuring. What is the total cost of those		
				redundancies.		
				5. What was the total value in dollar terms of all termination payments paid to exiting staff.		
				6. How much overtime or equivalent has been paid to staff in each of the 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June		
				2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.		
				2020, 13diy 2020-31 becember 2020 and 13andary 2021-31 May 2021.		
D				7 Harris and the 27 artists and other Delta Control and 4000 harris and affiliation of the control of the contr		
Department of				7. How many section 37 notices under the Public Service Act 1999 have been offered in each of the periods 1 July 2019-31		
Veterans' Affairs	74	Kristina KENEALLY	Staffing	December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021.	Written	
				1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1		
				January 2021-31 May 2021 can the Department advise whether it has been the subject of any investigations involving Comcare.		
				If yes, please provide details of the circumstances and the status.		
Department of				2. Can the Department advise the number of sanctions it has received from Comcare in the each of the periods; 1 July 2019-31		
Veterans' Affairs	75	Kristina KENEALLY	Comcare	December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020 and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021	Written	
- Ceciano Anano	, ,	Julia KENEALLI	Comerce	2020 32 2020 32 34 104 2020 30 3010 2020, 2301, 2020 31 2020 110 1 3010 110 2021 31 110 2021	***************************************	
				1. For each of the periods 1, luly 2010, 21 December 2010, 1, leaves 2020, 20 hims 2020, 1, luly 2020, 24 December 2020, 1, luly 2020, 1, lu		
				1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1		
Department of				January 2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Commission within the Department or	[ l	
Veterans' Affairs	76	Kristina KENEALLY	Fair Work Commission	agency.	Written	
				1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1		
Department of				January 2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Fair Work Ombudsman within the Department or		
Veterans' Affairs	77	Kristina KENEALLY	Fair Work Ombudsman	agency.	Written	
			Office of the Merit		1.2	
Department of			Protection			
Veterans' Affairs	70	Kristina KENEALLY	Commissioner	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1	Written	
veteraris Alidiis	/٥	NIISUIIA NEIVEALLY	COMMISSIONEI	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2013-31 December 2013, 1 January 2020-30 Julie 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1	vviilleli	

				January 2021-31 May 2021, how many references have been made to the Office of the Merit Protection Commissioner within the Department or agency.	
Department of Veterans' Affairs	79	Kristina KENEALLY	Public Interest Disclosures	1. For each of the periods 1 July 2019-31 December 2019; 1 January 2020-30 June 2020; 1 July 2020-31 December 2020, and 1 January 2021-31 May 2021, how many public interest disclosures have been received.	Written
Department of Veterans' Affairs	80	Kristina KENEALLY	Travel and expense claim policy	<ol> <li>Please produce a copy of all travel and expense claim policies.</li> <li>Please produce a copy of all claim forms. If the forms are digital, please provide a screen shot of each section, including all dropdown options.</li> </ol>	Written
Department of Veterans' Affairs	81	Kristina KENEALLY	Declarations of interest	<ol> <li>Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.</li> <li>Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of interest as at 31 May 2021?</li> </ol>	Written
Department of Veterans' Affairs	82	Kristina KENEALLY	Declarations of gifts and hospitality	<ol> <li>Please produce a copy of all relevant policies.</li> <li>Please produce a copy of the register of declarations of gifts as at 31 May 2021?</li> </ol>	Written